A

ABERLE, S. B. D. Continual cornified cells as an index of avitaminosis A in rats . v. 6, p. 1

ABERLE, S. B. D. Neurological disturbances in rats reared on diets deficient in vitamin A ..... v. 7, p. 445

Absorption and retention of vitamin A in young children ..... v. 3, p. 265

Absorption, fat influence of certain hydrotropic and other substances upon ..... v. 12 p. 365

Absorption, fat, in the rat, influence of vitamins A, B or D, anemia or fasting upon the rate of ..... v. 12, p. 357

Absorption of carbohydrates ..... v. 10, p. 689

Absorption of different fats, comparative rate of .... v. 12, p. 103

Absorption of fats, technic for determining ..... v. 12, p. 85

Absorption of food in the absence of pancreatic digestion, effect of variations in diet on ..... v. 8, p. 479

Absorption of glucose from the alimentary tract of rats deprived of the vitamin B complex ..... v. 1, p. 247

Absorption, selective, for isolation of narrow spectral regions ..... v. 2, p. 111

Absorption, rates of, and glycogenesis from various sugars ..... v. 9, p. 435

Absorption, of vitamin A, effect of use of mineral oil upon ..... v. 3, p. 345

Abstracts of papers read . v. 15, Sup. p. 9

Achylia pancreatica (dog) effectiveness of orally administered diastase in ..... v. 13, p. 29

Acid, ascorbic, effects of, upon resistance to bacterial toxins ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 11

Acid ash and alkaline ash foodstuffs, effect of on acid-base equilibrium of man .. v. 7, p. 51

Acid-base balance, relation of organic acid excretion to . v. 9, p. 594

Acid-base balance of several articles of diet ..... v. 4, p. 109

Acid base content of diet, calculation of ..... v. 4, p. 1

Acid base content of diet, effect of, upon the production and and cure of rickets .. v. 14, p. 69

Acid-base values of different foods, comparison of, from different data ..... v. 4, p. 5

Acid control of the pylorus, new evidence on ..... v. 2, p. 318

Acids, fatty, distribution of, in body fat of rats .... v. 10, p. 521

Acids, fatty, essential in nutrition, on the ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15

Acids, fatty, possibility of conversion of, to glucose in the animal body ..... v.6 , p. 473

Acids, organic, nutritional and metabolic significance of ..... v. 13, p. 601

Acids, unsaturated fatty, essential in nutrition, further studies on ..... v. 15, p. 351

Action of radio-active substances on vitamins ..... v. 5, p. 413

Acidity of daily urine, as compared with acidity of diet .. v. 4, p. 12

Acidity of intestinal tract, as affected by the injection of saline water ..... v. 10, p. 645

Activity, effect of on heat produceduction of pigeons .... v. 1, p. 529

ADAMS, S. FRANKLIN. Obesity as a precursor of diabetes . v. 1, p. 339

ADAMS, W. LLOYD. See Bing, Franklin C. ..... v. 5, p. 571

ADDIS, T. See Mackay, Lois Lockard ..... v. 4, p. 379

Addition of raw beef or meat scrap to a wheat-milk diet .. v. 5, p. 347

ADOLPH, WILLIAM H., AND HSUEH-CHUNG KAO. The biological availability of soybean carbohydrate ..... v. 7, p. 395

ADOLPH, WILLIAM H., AND MAO-YI WU. The influence of roughage on protein digestibility ..... v. 7, p. 381

ADOLPH, WM. H., AND SHEN-CHAO CHEN. The utilization of calcium in soy bean diets ..... v. 5, p. 379

Adrenalin, effect of glucose utilization ..... v. 3, p. 204

Adrenal, studies on. Relation of adrenal cortical hormone to the vitamins ..... v. 8, p. 569

Adsorption of vitamin B by plant tissue (by Solanum melongena Linn. and Raphanus sativus var. longipinnatus Bailey) when pickled with salt and rice bran . v. 13, p. 687

Adults, utilization of calcium and phosphorus in raw milk and ice cream by ..... v. 4, p. 105

Age, effect of, on heat production of pigeons ..... v. 1, p. 532

Age, effect of, on heat production of rats ..... v. 1, p. 380

Age, effect of, on hemoglobin and erythrocyte counts in rats ..... v. 1, p. 301
Age, effect of, on iron content in in rat ..... v. 1, p. 209
Age factor in the response of the rat to level of dietary protein ..... v. 4, p. 261
Age, in the determination of renal weight ..... v. 3, p. 375
Alanine, comparative study of the specific dynamic action of ..... v. 7, p. 431
Alanine, transformation of, to pyruvic acid ..... v. 3, p. 527
Albino rat, statistical study of the metabolism of .. v. 9, p. 363
Albino rats, effect of feeding high levels of copper to .. v. 15, p. 397
Alcohol, effect of, on digestion ..... v. 10, p. 323
Alcohol, ethyl, food value of ..... v. 10, p. 311
Alcohol, ethyl, effect of small amounts of, on the respiratory metabolism of human subjects during rest and work ..... v. 15, p. 229
Alcohol, ethyl, metabolism of ..... v. 6, p. 205
Alcohol, the accountable disposition in the animal body of, the energy of ..... v. 10, p. 325
Alfalfa, effect on growth in rats ..... v. 1, p. 324
Alfalfa hay and meal, factors affecting carotene content of ..... v. 10, p. 45
Alfalfa leaf meal, effect of, on hatchability of hens' eggs ..... v. 12, p. 300
Alfalfa meals, dehydrated and sun cured, seasonal variation in ..... v. 10, p. 57
Alfalfa or barley, comparative study of rabbits maintained on ..... v. 5, p. 403
Alfalfa plant, physiological effect of rations restricted to . v. 4, p. 363
Algae, marine, vitamin B and vitamin C content of .. v. 13, p. 425
Alimentary fill in the albino rat, relation of food to .... v. 7, p. 627
Alimentary tract, absorption of carbohydrates from .. v. 10, p. 689
Alimentary tract. The absorption of glucose from, of rats deprived of the vitamin B complex ..... v. 1, p. 247
ALLEN, SONIA E. See Koehler, Alfred ..... v. 8, p. 377
ALMQUIST, H. J. Sources and nature of the chick gizzard factor ..... v. 14, p. 241
ALMQUIST, H. J. See Asmundson, V. S. ..... v. 12, p. 1
ALMQUIST, H. J., AND E. L. R. STOKSTAD. ..Assay procedure for vitamin K (anti-hemorrhagic) vitamin ... v. 14, p. 235
ALMQUIST, H. J., AND E. L. R. STOKSTAD. Factors influencing the incidence of dietary hemorrhagic disease in chicks ..... v. 12, p. 329
ALMQUIST, H. J., AND E. L. R. STOKSTAD. The gizzard factor of the chick .. v. 13, p. 339
ALMQUIST, H. J., E. L. R. STOKSTAD AND E. R. HALBROOK. Supplementary values of animal protein concentrates in chick rations ..... v. 10, p. 193
Aluminum content of milk boiled in aluminum ..... v. 2, p. 336
Aluminum, place in normal nutrition ..... v. 1, p. 541
Alveolar air, parallel determination of and respiratory quotient ..... v. 6, p. 37
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION. Proceedings, Constitution, By-laws, Abstracts and list of members ..... v. 7, Sup. 1
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION. Proceedings of third annual meeting ..... v. 11, Sup. 1
American Institute of Nutrition, proceedings of the fourth annual meeting .. v. 13, Sup. p. 1
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRI-.... TION, proceedings of fifth annual meeting .. v. 15, Sup. p. 1
Amino acid content of eggs and chicks: Relation to diet and incidence of chondrodystrophy ..... v. 11, p. 129
Amino acid injection and growth ..... v. 14, p. 35
Amino acids, as supplements to the soluble fraction of meat meal and corn ..... v. 5, p. 510
Amino acids, comparative study of the specific dynamic action of alanine and glycine ... v. 7, p. 431
Amino acids, supplementary value of to mold protein .. v. 9, p. 701
AMMERMAN, MARION AND ROBERT E. WATERMAN. Studies of crystallline vitamin B. IV. Injection method of assay ..... v. 10, p. 25
AMMERMAN, MARION. See Waterman, Robert E. .... v. 10, p. 161
Ammonium chloride, and sodium bicarbonate, effect of administration of, on the amount of ascorbic acid found in the urine ..... v. 12, p. 215
Amytal, effect of, on basal metabolism of monkeys .... v. 10, p. 360
Amylase, malt, effectiveness of, on the gastric digestion of starches ..... v. 12, p. 59

Analysis of the curve of heat production in relation to the plane of nutrition .. v. 5, p. 183
Analytical methods and organization of metabolism ward for mineral exchanges in man ..... v. 4, p. 235
ANDERSEN, ARIEL. See Greaves, J. E ..... v. 11, p. 111
ANDERSON, C. B. See Levine, Harold ..... v. 5, p. 295
ANDERSON, GEORGE. See Hawley, Estelle E. ..... v. 11, p. 135
ANDERSON, JOHN A. See McQuarrie, Irvine ..... v. 11, p. 77
ANDERSON, WILLIAM E. See Olcott, Harold S. ..... v. 10, p. 517
ANDERSON, WILLIAM E. See Pickens, Marjorie . v. 13, Sup. p. 18
Anemia, experimental, hemolytic, effect of radiant energy on ..... v. 4, p. 351
Anemia, hemorrhagic, blood studies in ..... v. 3, p. 453
Anemia, hemorrhagic, effects of radiant energy on .. v. 3, p. 465
Anemia, leukopenia and, in the monkey, resulting from vitamin deficiency ..... v. 9, p. 637
Anemia, milk, effects of radiant energy on, in rats .. v. 4, p. 517
Anemia, nutritional value of the oyster in ..... v. 4, p. 469
Anemia, nutritional, value of some vegetables in ..... v. 5, p. 295
Anemia, of young pigs, and its prevention ..... v. 2, p. 277
Anemia, study of liquid and dry milk as anemia-producing diets ..... v. 2, p. 451
Anemic rats, effect of adding copper to milk diet in preparation of ..... v. 14. p. 365
ANGIER, FRANCIS. See Salter, Wm. T. ..... v. 4, p. 1
Animal feeds, relation of cellulose and lignin content to the nutritive value of ..... v. 15, p. 383
Anorexia, the role of vitamin B in ..... v. 1, p. 49
ANSBACHER, S., G. C. SUPPLEE AND R. C. BENDER. Lactoflavin, a necessary growth-promoting dietary factor ..... v. 11, p. 401
ANSBACHER, S., G. C. SUPPLEE AND R. C. BENDER. Pellagra-like syndrome in chicks . v. 11, p. 529
ANSBACHER, S. See Bender, R. C. ..... v. 11, p. 391
Anterior pituitary growth hormone and the composition of growth ..... v. 7, p. 337
Anti-gizzard-erosion factor required by chicks, distribution and properties of ..... v. 12, p. 571
Antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A ..... v. 5, p. 495
Antirachitic activity of various forms of vitamin D in the chick ..... v. 15, p. 525
Antirachitic factor, relation between, and the weight of the gall bladder and contents of the chicken ..... v. 8, p. 689
"Antivitamin," effect of extraction of, from iron-treated ration with ether .... v. 4, p. 86
"Antivitamin," effect of, on vitamin E reserves of animals ..... v. 4, p. 87
Apparatus for milking small laboratory animals . v. 13, p. 249
Apparatus, closed circuit, for metabolic rate and respiratory quotient determinations in rats ..... v. 3, p. 507
Apparatus for collection of rat feces ..... v. 2, p. 298
Apparatus, for irradiation of rats ..... v. 2, p. 126
Apparatus, respiration, for pigeons .....v. 1, p. 480
Apparatus, respiration, for rats ..... v. 1, p. 348
Appetite of children, effect of varied vitamin B ingestion upon ..... v. 15, p. 411
Appetite of preschool children for vegetables ..... v. 4, p. 120
Appetite stimulating and growth promoting property of liver ..... v. 8, p. 285
Apples, acid-base balance of . v. 4, p. 3
Apples, Delicious, vitamin C in before and after storage . v. 7, p. 647
Apples, yellow and white tissued, vitamin A content of .. v. 6, p. 99
Apricots, carotene equivalent of ..... v. 6, p. 83
Apricots, pears and peaches, effect of on urinary acidity . v. 6, p. 397
Areas, foetal ..... v. 5, p. 557
ARNOLD, AARON, AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies on the vitamin B_1 requirements of growing chicks .... v. 15, p. 403
ARNOLD, AARON, AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Studies on the vitamin B_1 requirements of growing rats ..... v. 15, p. 429
Arrest of nutritional cataract by the use of riboflavin .. v. 15, p. 83
Arsenic content of shrimp from various localities .. v. 10, p. 258
Arsenic excretion in human beings ..... v. 10, p. 267
Arsenic excretion in the rat ..... v. 10, p. 265
Arsenic of shrimp, metabolism in the rat of the naturally occurring, as compared with arsenic trioxide .. v. 10, p. 255

Arteriosclerosis, diffuse hyperplastic, production of, by vitamin C-deficient diets ..... v. 10, p. 141
ASCHAM, LEAH. A study of iron metabolism with preschool children ..... v. 10, p. 337
ASCHAM, LEAH. The influence of bulk in the diet upon fecal calcium and phosphorus ..... v. 3, p. 411
Ascorbic acid content of guinea pig tissues, effect of administration of acid and alkaline salts upon ..... v. 14, p. 1
Ascorbic acid content of series of milk samples from five herds ..... v. 11, p. 428
Ascorbic acid, determination of reversibly oxidized .. v. 11, p. 360
Ascorbic acid, effect of administration of orange juice, crystalline ascorbic acid, sodium bicarbonate and ammonium chloride on amount of, in urine and on the hydrogen ion concentration of urine .. v. 12, p. 218
Ascorbic acid, effect of blood on reversibly oxidized .. v. 11, p. 366
Ascorbic acid equivalent and calculated minimum doses of fruit and vegetable juices . v. 9, p. 667
Ascorbic acid found in the urine, effect of administration of sodium bicarbonate and of ammonium chloride on amount of ..... v. 12, p. 215
Ascorbic acid ingestion, relation of, to mineral metabolism in children ..... v. 14, p. 317
Ascorbic acid, relation of ingestion of, to retention .... v. 12, p. 20
Ascorbic acid, state of, in plant tissue ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 14
Ascorbic acid, the antiscorbutic potency of reversibly oxidized, and the observation of an enzyme in blood which reduces the reversibly oxidized vitamin ..... v. 11, p. 359
Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in sprouted oats ..... v. 10, p. 157
ASDELL, S. A., AND MARY F. CROWELL. The effect of retarded growth upon the sexual development of rats . v. 10, p. 13
Ash constituents in fresh vegetables in per cent of edible portion ..... v. 9, p. 60
Ash content of grain .... v. 1, p. 293
Ash of milk, spectrum analysis of ..... v. 8, p. 229
Ashes of rats reared on different diets ..... v. 3, p. 56
ASHWORTH, U. S., AND GEORGE R. COWGILL. Are endogenous urinary nitrogen and basal metabolism related in the growing rat ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 15
ASHWORTH, URAL S., AND GEORGE R. COWGILL. Body composition as a factor governing the basal heat production and the endogenous nitrogen excretion ..... v. 15, p. 73
ASMUNDSON, V. S., H. J. ALMQUIST AND A. A. KLOSE. Effect of different forms of iodine on laying hens ..... v. 12, p. 1
Assay, vitamin A, a method of increasing precision of . v. 15, p. 103
Assaying of foods for vitamin G, method of ..... v. 4, p. 207
Assimilation of phosphorus from dicalcium phosphate, c.p., tricalcium phosphate, c.p., bone dicalcium phosphate and cooked bone meal ..... v. 8, p. 715
ATKESON, F. W., J. S. HUGHES, BERNICE L. KUNERTH, W. J. PETERSON AND MARTHA KRAMER. Recovery of carotene and vitamin A from butter when cows were fed unlimited quantities of green rye ..... v. 14, p. 621
Atrophy, sebaceous gland, etiology of, in the rat in avitaminosis ..... v. 15, p. 45
AUB, J. C., DOROTHY M. TIBBETTS AND REGINA MCLEAN. The influence of parathyroid hormone, urea, sodium chloride, fat and of intestinal activity upon calcium balance . v. 13, p. 635
AUBEL, C. E. See Hughes, J. S. ..... v. 2, p. 183
AUSTIN, ELSIE M. See Clough, H. D. ..... v. 3, p. 1
Auto-oxidation of fats with reference to their destructive effect on vitamin E .. v. 3, p. 421
Avitaminosis A, degeneration of myelinated nerves in . v. 9, p. 645
Avitaminosis A, effect on nerve degeneration ..... v. 2, p. 183
Avitaminosis A in rats .... v. 6, p. 1
Avitaminosis, B and G, in cecectomized rats ..... v. 10, p. 667
Avitaminosis C, relation of, to blood clotting ..... v. 8, p. 69
Avitaminosis, etiology of sebaceous gland atrophy in the rat in ..... v. 15, p. 45
Award, Mead Johnson, the ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 5
AXTMAYER, J. H. A study of the vitamin B complex of red kidney beans and polished rice ..... v. 2, p. 353

B

Bacon, excess acid in ..... v. 4, p. 6

BACON, W. E. See Tourtellotte, D. ..... v. 10, p. 683

BACHMANN, GEORGE AND JOHN HALDI. A comparative study of the R.Q. following the ingestion of glucose and of fructose as affected by the lactic acid and carbon dioxide changes in the blood . v. 13, p. 157

BACHMANN, GEORGE. See Haldi, John ..... v. 14, p. 287

Bacillus acidophilus, failure to produce dental caries in the white rat, with .... v. 5, p. 175

Baking powder residues; do they exert injurious effects upon growth and nutrition? . v. 2, p. 155

Balance of calcium and phosphorus in calves on milk .... v. 4, p. 163

Balance of nutrients in seven-day feeding experiment with calves ..... v. 4, p. 169

Banana, acid-base balance of . v. 4, p. 4

BARNES, B. O. See Quigley, J. P. ..... v. 5, p. 77

Barley or alfalfa, comparative study of rabbits maintained on ..... v. 5, p. 403

BARNES, DONALD J., FRANCIS COPE, HELEN A. HUNSCHER AND ICIE G. MACY. Human milk studies. XVI. Vitamin D potency as influenced by supplementing the diet of the mother during pregnancy and lactation with cow's milk fortified with a concentrate of cod liver oil. (A test on rachitic infants and rats) ..... v. 8, p. 647

BARNUM, GLENN L. The vitamin E content of eggs as related to the diet of the hen and to hatchability ..... v. 9, p. 621

BARNUM, GLENN L. See Ellis, N. R. ..... v. 6, p. 443

BARNUM, GLENN L. See Roe, Joseph H. ..... v. 11, p. 359

BAROTT, H. G., T. C. BYERLY AND EMMA M. PRINGLE. Energy and gaseous metabolism of normal and deutectomized chicks between 10 hours and 100 hours of age .. v. 11, p. 191

BAROTT, HERBERT G., JAMES C. FRITZ, EMMA M. PRINGLE AND HARRY W. TITUS. Heat production and gaseous metabolism of young male chickens ..... v. 15, p. 145

BARROWS, W. M., JR. See Murlin, John R. ..... v. 12, p. 613

BARROWS, W. M., JR., W. R. MURLIN, PAULINE E. NUTTER AND JOHN R. MURLIN. A new automatic respiration calorimeter and a study of the influence of sugars on heat production in the rat ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 17

Basal metabolic rate, variation of per unit surface area with age ..... v. 6, p. 383

Basal metabolic rate, variation of per unit surface area with age ..... v. 8, p. 247

Basal metabolism and diet of normal young college women in Florida, study of .. v. 9, p. 109

Basal metabolism in pregnancy ..... v. 15, p. 513

Basal metabolism, influence of high and low protein diet on, in normal women ..... v. 3, p. 79

Basal metabolism of Oklahoma men and children ..... v. 15, p. 23

Basal metabolism of the albino rat, the relation of the season, sex and weight to .. v. 12, p. 223

Basal metabolism, radiation, convection and vaporization at temperatures of 22 to 35°C. ..... v. 15, p. 477

Basal metabolism, recent advances in the study of, I and II ..... v. 3, pp. 217, 331

Basal metabolism, relation between and the endogenus nitrogen metabolism, with particular reference to the estimation of the maintenance requirement of protein ..... v. 9, p. 403

Basal metabolism standards. A statistical comparison of their prediction value .... v. 4, p. 305

BASSETT, SAMUEL H., C. A. ELDEN AND W. S. MCCANN. The mineral exchanges of man. I. Organization of metabolism ward and analytical methods ..... v. 4, p. 235

BASSETT, SAMUEL H., C. A. ELDEN AND W. S. MCCANN. Mineral exchanges of man. II. Effect of excess potassium and of calcium on two normal men and on an oedematous nephritic ..... v. 5, p. 1

BASSETT, SAMUEL H., AND HELEN E. VAN ALSTINE. Mineral exchanges of man. IV. Variations in the mineral content of diets with a constant raw weight formula ..... v. 9, p. 175

BASSETT, SAMUEL H. Mineral exchanges of man. V. Balances of electrolytes in a case of hyperparathyroidism .. v. 9, p. 323

BASSETT, SAMUEL H., AND HELEN E. VAN ALSTINE. Mineral exchanges of man. VI. The effect of extirpation of a parathyroid tumor on the balances of electrolytes .... v. 9, p. 345
BATCHELDER, ESTHER L. Vitamin C in Delicious apples before and after storage . v. 7, p. 647
BATES, MARY F. See Hummel, Frances C. ..... v. 13, p. 263
BATES, MARY F. See Jonhston, Joseph ..... v. 15, p. 513
BAUMANN, CARL, AND HARRY STEENBOCK. Fat soluble vitamins. XXXV. The ophthalmogenic properties of certain rations low in vitamin A ..... v. 7, p. 41
BEADLES, JESSIE R. See Mitchell, H. H. ..... v. 2, p. 225
BEADLES, JESSIE R. See Mitchell, H. H. ..... v. 11, p. 257
BEADLES, JESSIE R. See Mitchell, H. H. ..... v. 14, pp. 435, 597
Bean seed and string beans, mineral, nitrogen and fat content of ..... v. 3, p. 479
Beans, red kidney, study of the vitamin B complex . v. 2, p. 353
BECKER, J. ERNESTINE. See Simmonds, Nina ..... v. 1, p. 39
BEAZELL, J. M., C. R. SCHMIDT AND A. C. IVY. On the effectiveness of orally administered diastase in achylia pancreatica (dog) ..... v. 13, p. 29
BEAZELL, JAMES M. See Ivy, A. C. ..... v. 12, p. 59
BEAZELL, J. M. See Schmidt, C. R. ..... v. 14, p. 513
BEBER, A. J. See Burr, George O. ..... v. 14, p. 535
BECHTEL, H. ERNEST AND C. A. HOPPERT. A study of the seasonal variation of vitamin D in normal cow's milk ..... v. 11, p. 537
Beef heart, kidney, round and liver, nutritive value of after heating and after alcohol extraction ..... v. 10, p. 271
Beef muscle, connective tissue content, some factors affecting ..... v. 1, p. 165
Beef muscle in nutrition, preliminary report ..... v. 3, p. 303
Beef muscle, value of for reproduction and lactation ... v. 2, p. 491
Beef proteins, nutritive value of, in comparison with those of nuts ..... v. 14, p. 597
Beef round protein, true digestibility and biological value of ..... v. 11, p. 262
Beef steer, mineral metabolism of ..... v. 1, p. 201
Behavior, reproductive of different species of mammals restricted to vitamin E-deficient rations, variations in ... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
BENDAÑA, ADELAIDA, AND HOWARD B. LEWIS. The utilization of inulin for growth by the young white rat ..... v. 10, p. 507
BENDER, R. C., S. ANSBACHER, G. E. FLANIGAN AND G. SUPPLEE. The influence of dextrin and sucrose on growth and dermatitis .... v. 11, p. 391
BENDER, R. C., G. E. FLANIGAN AND G. C. SUPPLEE. A vitamin B deficient ration . v. 8, p. 357
BENDER, R. C. See Supplee, G. C. ..... v. 8, p. 365
BENDER, R. C. See Ansbacher, E. ..... v. 11, pp. 401, 529
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G. A multiple-chamber respiration apparatus for rats and other small animals ..... v. 3, p. 161
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G. See Horst, Kathryn ..... v. 3, p. 177
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G. See Horst, Kathryn ..... v. 7, pp. 251, 277
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G. See Horst, Kathryn ..... v. 8, p. 139
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G., AND GRACE MACLEOD. The heat production of the albino rat. I. Technique, activity control, and the influence of fasting ..... v. 1, p. 343
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G., AND GRACE MACLEOD. The heat production of the albino rat. II. Influence of environmental temperature, age, and sex; comparison with the basal metabolism of man ... v. 1, p. 367
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G., AND OSCAR RIDDLE. The measurement of the basal heat production of pigeons. I. Instrumental technique .....v. 1, p. 475
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G., AND OSCAR RIDDLE. The measurement of the basal heat production of pigeons. II. Physiological technique ..... v. 1, p. 497
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G., KATHRYN HORST AND LAFAYETTE B. B. MENDEL. The heat production of unusually large rats during prolonged fasting ..... v. 5, p. 581
BENEDICT, FRANCIS G., AND HENRY C. SHERMAN. Basal metabolism of rats in relation to old age and exercise during old age ..... v. 14, p. 179
BENSLEY, E. G. See Carpenter, T. M. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 15

BERG, CLARENCE P. The availability of *d*(—)-lysine for growth ..... v. 12, p. 671
BERG, CLARENCE P. See Conrad, Ralph M. ..... v. 14, p. 35
BERGMAN, H. C. See MacKay, Eaton M. ..... v. 6, p. 515
Beryllium, results of feeding various levels of soil containing, to chickens, dogs and rats ..... v. 11, p. 371
Beryllium 'rickets' ..... v. 6, p. 313
BESSEY, OTTO A. Vitamin G and synthetic riboflavin .. v. 15, p. 11
BETHKE, R. M. The use and place of the chick in nutritional studies ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 20
BETHKE, R. M., W. E. KRAUSE, P. R. RECORD AND O. H. M. WILDER. The comparative antirachitic efficiency of vitamin D in irradiated milk, metabolized (yeast) milk and cod liver oil ..... v. 11, p. 21
BETHKE, R. M., P. R. RECORD AND D. C. KENNARD. The comparative antirachitic efficiency of irradiated ergosterol, irradiated yeast, and cod liver oil for the chicken .... v. 6, p. 413
BETHKE, R. M., P. R. RECORD AND D. C. KENNARD. The relation of vitamin G to the hatchability of hens' eggs . v. 12, p. 297
BETHKE, R. M., P. R. RECORD AND F. W. WILDER. The effect of the ration of the hen on the vitamin G content of eggs with observations on the distribution of vitamin B and G in normal eggs ..... v. 12, p. 309
BETHKE, R. M. See Krause, W. E. ..... v. 5, p. 467
BETHKE, R. M. See Wilder O. H. M. ..... v. 6, p. 407
BILLS, CHARLES E., O. N. MASSENGALE, MIRIAM IMBODEN AND HELEN HALL. The multiple nature of the vitamin D of fish oils ..... v. 13, p. 435
BILLS, CHARLES E. See Massengale, O. N. ..... v. 12, p. 429
Biological assay of food materials for vitamin A as influenced by yeast from various sources ..... v. 3, p. 491
Biological availability of soybean carbohydrate ..... v. 7, p. 395
Biological value of meat protein, effect of heat upon . v. 7, p. 367
Biological value of nut and beef proteins ..... v. 14, p. 597
Biological value of rations containing fish meal ..... v. 7, p. 13
Biological value of protein, method of determining in the study of avian nutrition .. v. 5, p. 267
Biological value and digestibility of liver preparations . v. 10, p. 280
Biological values and the behavior of food and the tissue proteins ..... v. 2, p. 419
Biological values of cottonseed meal and linseed meal proteins, expressed on daily basis . v. 4, p. 255
Biological values of proteins computed from nitrogen metabolism data, significance of ..... v. 11, p. 257
BING, FRANKLIN C. See Remp, Donald G. ..... v. 8, p. 457
BING, FRANKLIN C. See Smith, ARTHUR H. ..... v. 1, p. 179
BING, FRANKLIN C., AND LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL. The vitamin G requirements of the albino rat ..... v. 2, p. 49
BING, FRANKLIN C., W. LLOYD ADAMS AND RUSSEL O. BOWMAN. The protein requirements of the albino mouse ..... v. 5, p. 571
BIRD, H. R., O. L. KLINE, C. A. ELVEHJEM, E. B. HART AND J. G. HALPIN. The distribution and properties of the anti-gizzard-erosion factor required by chicks .... v. 12, p. 571
BIRD, H. R. See Kline. O. L. ..... v. 12, p. 455
BIRD, H. R. See Kline O. L. ..... v. 11, p. 515
BIRGE, G. P. See Sherwood, T. C. ..... v. 14, p. 481
BISCHOFF, FRITZ. Editorial Review. The influence of diet on renal and blood vessel changes ..... v. 5, p. 431
BISCHOFF, FRITZ, W. D. SANSUM, M. LOUISA LONG, AND MARGARET M. DEWAR. The effect of acid ash and alkaline ash foodstuffs on the acid-base equilibrium of man . v. 7, p. 51
BISCHOFF, FRITZ, AND M. LOUISA LONG. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism following guanidine deglycogenation ..... v. 3, p. 201
BISCHOFF, FRITZ, W. D. SANSUM, M. LOUISA LONG AND RICHARD D. EVANS. A comparative study of rabbits maintained on barley or alfalfa . v. 5, p. 403
BISCHOFF, FRITZ. See Long, M. Louisa ..... v. 2, p. 245
BISHOP, EDNA R. The calcium and phosphorus content of some Alabama vegetables ..... v. 8, p. 239
BLACK, ALEX. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 10, p. 461
BLACK, ALEX. See Kahlenberg, Orme J. ..... v. 13, p. 97

BLACK, ALEX, ORME J. KAHLENBERG, JOHN W. BRATZLER AND E. B. FORBES. The utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by deficiency of iron and copper ..... v. 14, p. 521
BLACK, ALEX. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 15, p. 321
BLACK, A., AND J. R. MURLIN. Total energy metabolism of rats at various ages as affected by protein and exercise ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
BLACK, ALEX. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 9
Blacktongue, canine, identity of the Goldberger and Underhill types ..... v. 14, p. 373
Blacktongue, canine, relation of vitamin G to ..... v. 11, p. 67
Blacktongue, in dogs, nicotinic acid in the prevention of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Bladder, urinary, of monkeys on diet deficient in vitamin A ..... v. 3, p. 133
BLISS, SIDNEY. Refection in the rat. With an appendix on methods of preparing basic materials for deficient diets ..... v. 11, p. 1
Blindness in cattle associated with a constriction of the optic nerve, and probably of nutritional origin ..... v. 9, p. 533
Blood alkali reserve, effect of cranberries on ..... v. 6, p. 455
Blood analyses, influence of different dietary proteins on, in pregnancy and lactation ..... v. 4, p. 457
Blood chemistry, influence of high and low protein diet on, in normal women ..... v. 3, p. 79
Blood chemistry of Eskimos ..... v. 12, p. 339
Blood chemistry of normal chickens ..... v. 7, p. 623
Blood chemistry, variations in, over long periods of time, including those characteristic of menstruation ..... v. 7, p. 169
Blood counts, curves of, in rats fed on different kinds of milk ..... v. 2, p. 462
Blood cytology, changes in, following injection of acetylphenylhydrazine .... v. 4, p. 354
Blood determinations in scurvy ..... v. 13, p. 329
Blood fat determination, chylomicron method .... v. 12, p. 95
Blood flow, temperature distribution, and heat storage in the body in basal condition and after ingestion of food . v. 9, p. 281
Blood formation of the albino rat on a standard dietary regime ..... v. 1, p. 299
Blood iron, conservation of, during the period of physiological hemoglobin destruction in early infancy ..... v. 13, p. 143
Blood lipids, effect of vitamin A deficiency on concentration of, in albino rats ..... v. 8, p. 675
Blood, of dairy cattle, hemoglobin content of ..... v. 5, p. 35
Blood pressure, effects of sodium bicarbonate on ..... v. 11, p. 86
Blood pressure, effects of sodium citrate on ..... v. 11, p. 87
Blood pressure, effect of sodium chloride on ..... v. 11, p. 83
Blood regeneration in irradiated dogs ..... v. 4, p. 358
Blood, relation of ingested carbohydrate to type and amount of ..... v. 13, p. 501
Blood response to calcium and iron ..... v. 12, p. 373
Blood serum, concentration of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in ..... v. 5, p. 39
Blood serum, phagocytosis promoting properties of, influence of lack of vitamin A in the diet on ..... v. 13, p. 317
Blood, studies in hemorrhagic anemia ..... v. 3, p. 453
Blood sugar, heat production and nitrogen elimination of subjects exposed to cold .. v. 5, p. 232
Blood sugar in rats rendered cataractous by dietary procedures ..... v. 12, p. 395
Blood sugar time curves in hyperinsulinism ..... v. 9, p. 212
Blood sugar values, variations in, of normal and vagotomized dogs following glucose administration ..... v. 5, p. 77
Blood thioneine of the albino rat, effect of diet upon ... v. 9, p. 1
Blood vessel changes, influence of diet on ..... v. 5, p. 431
Blood, whole vitamin C content of ..... v. 11, p. 143
BLOOMFIELD, ARTHUR L. Individual variations in susceptibility to dietary deficiency ..... v. 14, p. 111
BLOOMFIELD, ARTHUR L. See French, Lindol R. . v. 14, p. 117
BLOOMFIELD, EMILY M. See Rose, Mary Swartz ..... v. 3, p. 229
BLUMBERG, HAROLD, AND O. S. RASK. The spectrographic analysis of milk ashes . v. 6, p. 285
BLUNT, KATHARINE. See Whitacre, Jessie ..... v. 2, p. 187

Body composition as a factor governing the basal heat production and the endogenous nitrogen excretion .... v. 15, p. 73
Body composition of the rat, effect of previous exercise on . v. 7, p. 251
Body gain, average energy of, related to energy and to metabolizable energy of food . v. 10, p. 466
Body gain, energy of .... v. 13, p. 103
Body gain, nitrogen of .. v. 13, p. 103
Body size, effect of retarded growth upon ..... v. 10, p. 63
Body weight, average gains in, related to dry matter of feed ..... v. 10, p. 463
Body weight and dietary relations of rats ..... v. 5, p. 167
Body weight of the rabbit, influence of insulin upon . v. 2, p. 245
BOHSTEDT, G. See Hayward, J. W. ..... v. 11, p. 219
BOHSTEDT, G. See Hayward, J. W. ..... v. 12, p. 275
BOHSTEDT, G. See Pearson, P. B. ..... v. 14, p. 329
BOHSTEDT, G. See Phillips, Paul H. ..... v. 15, p. 309
BOGART, RALPH, AND J. S. HUGHES. Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in sprouted oats ..... v. 10, p. 157
Bone, analyses of rats irradiated through filters ..... v. 2, p. 140
Bone, analysis of rabbits on rachitic diets, method . v. 2, p. 258
Bone and ash studies, technic in ..... v. 14, p. 567
Bone ash of animals fed on canned, home cooked and raw food diets ..... v. 14, pp. 14, 16
Bone, breaking strength of, as affected by diet ..... v. 2, p. 478
Bone development in chicks on cod liver meal ..... v. 4, p. 197
Bone development in institution children, effect of a milk supplement on, as indicated by ossification of bones of the wrist ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
Bone-calcifying effects of carbohydrates ..... v. 14, p. 579
Bone calcifying studies, control feeding technic in .. v. 14, p. 567
Bones, changes in total calcium content of, during the development of rickets ..... v. 15, p. 177
Bone development, role of manganese in ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 14
Bones, effect of deficient diets on the total ash, calcium and phosphorus content of .. v. 10, p. 389
Bones, jaw of guinea pigs, effect of lack of vitamin C in the diet and on ..... v. 15, p. 277
Bones of animals stunted by dietary deficiency, percentage of total ash, calcium and phosphorus in ..... v. 10, p. 392
BONNER, PRISCILLA. See Hummel, Frances C. ..... v. 13, p. 263
BONNER, PRISCILLA. See Johnston, Joseph ..... v. 15, p. 513
BOUCHER, ROBERT V. See Hogan, Albert G. ..... v. 10, p. 535
BOWEN, BYRON D., FRED R. GRIFFITH, JR. AND GRACE E. SLY. The effect of a high fat meal on the respiratory quotient and heat production of normal and obese individuals . v. 8, p. 421
BOWMAN, RUSSELL O. See Bing, Franklin C. ..... v. 5, p. 571
BOYD, WILLIAM CLOUSER. See Rowe, Allen Winter . v. 5, p. 551
BOYDEN, RUTH, V. R. POTTER AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. Effect of feeding high levels of copper to albino rats ..... v. 15, p. 397
BOYNTON, LYMAN C., AND W. L. BRADFORD. Effect of vitamins A and D on resistance to infection ..... v. 4, p. 323
Boys, work metabolism of .. v. 1, p. 72
BRADFORD, W. L. See Boynton, Lyman C. ..... v. 4, p. 323
BRAMAN, W. W. The relative values of the proteins of linseed meal and cottonseed meal in the nutrition of growing rats ..... v. 4, p. 249
BRAMAN, WINFRED W. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 5, p. 387
Bran and its fiber, protein utilization as affected by . v. 11, p. 37
Bran, cause of the laxative action of ..... v. 2, p. 295
Bran, inorganic constituents of ..... v. 2, p. 296
Bran, rolled oats and, in a scurvy-producing diet and the negative control test ..... v. 2, p. 171
BRANDALEONE, HAROLD. See Ralli, Elaine P. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 17
BRANION, H. D. See Guyatt, B. L. ..... v. 6, p. 313
BRATZLER, JOHN W. See Black, Alex ..... v. 14, p. 521
BRATZLER, J. W. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 15, p. 285
BRAY, MERLE M. See Hawks, Jean E. ..... v. 13, pp. 51, 179
BRAY, MERLE M. See Hawks, Jean E. ..... v. 15, p. 125
BRECKENRIDGE, GERALD F. See Hogan, Albert G. .... v. 5, p. 413
Breed characteristics, effects of, and stages of lactation on the vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of cow's milk .. v. 11, p. 425

BREND, M. A. See Sherwood, T. C. ..... v. 11, p. 593
BRIEF, B. J. See Sutton, T. S. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 18
BRODIE, JESSIE B., AND FLORENCE L. MACLEOD. Quantitative experiments on the occurrence of vitamin B in organs ..... v. 10, p. 179
BROOKS, H. J., AND J. S. HUGHES. The hemoglobin content of the blood of dairy cattle . v. 5, p. 35
BROWN, ALAN. See Drake, T. G. H. ..... v. 12, p. 527
BROWN, HELEN B. See Shohl, Alfred T. ..... v. 6, p. 271
BROWN, J. B., AND S. G. MORRIS. The effect of varying amounts of menhaden oil in the diet on the composition of the body fat of the white rat. The storage of highly unsaturated fatty acids ..... v. 2, p. 509
BROWN, J. B. See Burr, G. O. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
BROWN, J. B. Significance of dietary fat ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 20
BROWN, RAYMOND A. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 13, p. 305
BROWN, WILLIAM R. See Hansen, Arild E. ..... v. 13, p. 351
BROWN, WILLIAM R. See Hansen, Arild E. ..... v. 15, p. 17
BROWN, W. R., A. E. HANSEN, G. O. BURR AND I. MCQUARRIE. Effects of prolonged use of extremely low fat diet on adult human subject .. v. 15, Sup. p. 13
BROWNELL, KATHERINE A. See Pucher, Geo. W. . v. 7, pp. 131, 169
BRUEN, CURTIS. Variation of basal metablic rate per unit surface area with age. II. The pubertal acceleration . v. 6, p. 383
BUCHANAN, KATHRYN S. See Sure, Barnett .. v. 13, pp. 513, 521
nuts ..... v. 14, p. 597
BUNKER, JOHN W. M. See Harris, Robert S. ..... v. 9, p. 301
BUNTING, RUSSELL W. See Hubbell, Rebecca B. . v. 5, p. 599
BUNTING, R. W. See Koehne, Martha ..... v. 7, p. 657
BURN, CASPAR G. See Orten, Aline Underhill .. v. 15, Sup. p. 12
BURACK, ETHEL, AND H. M. ZIMMERMAN. Studies on the alleged toxic action of cod liver oil. Observations on growth and pathologic changes in animals fed large amounts of cod liver oil ..... v. 14, p. 535
BURR, GEORGE O., AND A. J. BEBER. Metabolism studies with rats suffering from fat deficiencies ..... v. 14, p. 553
BURR, G. O. See Brown, W. R. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
BURR, G. O., J. P. KASS, J. B. BROWN AND JEROME FRANKEL. On the fatty acids essential in nutrition ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
BURROUGHS, WISE. See Mitchell, H. H. ..... v. 11, p. 257
BURTON, ALAN C. A new technic for the measurement of average skin temperature over surfaces of the body and the changes of skin temperature during exercise .... v. 7, p. 481
BURTON, ALAN C. Human calorimetry. II. The average temperature of the tissues of the body ..... v. 9, p. 261
BURTON, ALAN C. The application of the theory of heat flow to the study of energy metabolism ..... v. 7, p. 497
BURTON, ALAN C. See Murlin, John R. ..... v. 9, p. 233
BURTON, ALAN C. See Murlin, John R. ..... v. 12, p. 613
BURTON, ALAN C., AND JOHN R. MURLIN. Human calorimetry. III. Temperature distribution, blood flow and heat storage in the body in basal condition and after ingestion of food ..... v. 9, p. 281
BUTT, HUGH R., AND ARNOLD E. OSTERBERG. Distribution of vitamin K in biologic material and its probable physiologic significance .... v. 15, Sup. p. 11
Butterfat, critical amount required to produce healing of rickets in rats ..... v. 5, p. 471
Butterfat, effect of different samples of on calcification ..... v. 5, pp. 473, 474
Butterfat, specific dynamic action of ..... v. 12, p. 613
Butterfat and cottonseed oil, relative vitamin A potency of carotene fed in .... v. 11, p. 103
Butter, recovery of carotene and vitamin A from, when cows were fed unlimited quantities of green rye ..... v. 14, p. 621
Butters, vitamin A activity of ..... v. 14, p. 247
BYERLY, T. C. See Barott, H. G. ..... v. 11, p. 191
BUTTON, LUCIUS L. See Hawley, Estelle, E. ..... v. 12, p. 215
BYERLY, THEODORE C. See Ellis, N. R. ..... v. 6, p. 243
BYERLY, THEODORE C. See Titus, Harry W. ..... v. 6, p. 127
BYERLY, THEODORE C., HARRY W. TITUS AND N. R. ELLIS. Effect of diet on egg consumption. II. Mortality of embryos in eggs from hens on diets containing protein supplements of different origin .. v. 6, p. 225

C

Calcification on tomato plus ergosterol ..... v. 4, p. 278
Calcification of tissues by excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol ..... v. 6, p. 371
Calcium and phosphorus, balance of, in calves on milk diet ..... v. 4, p. 163
Calcium and phosphorus balances in dogs on diets with and without lactose ..... v. 14, p. 388
Calcium and phosphorus balances on milk and ice cream ..... v. 4, pp. 112, 113
Calcium and phosphorus content of some Alabama vegetables ..... v. 8, p. 239
Calcium and phosphorus diet, high, acid-base components of ..... v. 9, p. 184
Calcium and phosphorus, dietary, effect of, on reproduction and lactation ..... v. 11, p. 154
Calcium and phosphorus of diet, effect of varying levels and ratios of ..... v. 11, p. 280
Calcium, and phosphorus, influence of, on iron assimilation ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Calcium and phosphorus in Chinese diet, possible sources of . v. 7, p. 535
Calcium and phosphorus in raw milk and ice cream, utilization of ..... v. 4, p. 105
Calcium and phosphorus in the development of the turkey embryo ..... v. 6, p. 507
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows. III. The adequate ration for high-producing cows and the effect of exercise on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balance ..... v. 1, p. 445
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism, studies in ..... v. 4, p. 1
Calcium and phosphorus needs of preschool children .. v. 10, p. 373
Calcium and phosphorus of saliva in relation to dental caries ..... v. 5, p. 599
Calcium and phosphorus, role of, in determining reproductive success ..... v. 11, p. 147
Calcium and phosphorus utilization, influence of lactose on v. 14, p. 383
Calcium balance, influence of parathyroid hormone, urea, sodium chloride, fat and of intestinal activity upon ..... v. 12, p. 635
Calcium balance in steers ..... v. 1, p. 204
Calcium balances of rats on low calcium diet ..... v. 11, p. 296
Calcium, body, effect upon of long continued parathyroid administration in rats ..... v. 3, p. 157
Calcium chloride feeding, normal and nephritic subjects .. v. 5, p. 14
Calcium, concentration of in blood serum of rats ..... v. 5, p. 39
Calcium content of grain . v. 1, p. 294
Calcium, high and low-carrying wheats, nutritive value of ..... v. 6, p. 113
Calcium, content of sixty-day-old rats ..... v. 3, p. 158
Calcium deficiency and intestinal stasis ..... v. 15, p. 67
Calcium diet, low, acid-base components of ..... v. 9, p. 184
Calcium diets, high and low ..... v. 9, pp. 178, 179
Calcium diets, high and low, mineral constituents of . v. 9, p. 183
Calcium, effect of excess of, on normal men and on an oedematous nephritic ..... v. 5, p. 1
Calcium, effect of, on growth ..... v. 10, p. 365
Calcium, fecal, influence of bulk in the diet, upon ..... v. 3, p. 411
Calcium, healing of rickets in rats on diet containing negligible amounts of, and vitamin D ..... v. 11, p. 293
Calcium intake, influence of, on indications of adult vitality ..... v. 10, p. 367
Calcium, low, effect of on growth and metabolism of calves ..... v. 2, p. 471
Calcium, magnesium and phosphorus balances in normal and and nephritic subjects . v. 5, p. 12
Calcium metabolism, effect of dinitrophenol on .... v. 10, p. 187
Calcium, of bones of rats on diets deficient in vitamins A and D..... v. 2, p. 262
Calcium of navy bean, utilization of ..... v. 5, p. 277
Calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen, similar retentions of, at different levels of ingestion ..... v. 10, p. 382
Calcium, phosphorus and total ash of bones, effect of deficient diet on ..... v. 10, p. 389
Calcium, protein and phosphorus intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus outputs . v. 7, p. 89
Calcium retention in a woman during three successive reproductive cycles ..... v. 11, p. 245
Calcium, relation of, and of iron to the erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of the blood of rats consuming a mineral deficient ration ..... v. 12, p. 373

Calcium retention on a diet containing American cheddar cheese ..... v. 5, p. 121
Calcium retention on a diet containing leaf lettuce . v. 6, p. 303
Calcium retention, relation of, to calcium ingestion, based on heights of children . v. 10, p. 378
Calcium retention, relation of, to calcium ingestion, based on weights of children . v. 10, p. 377
Calcium retentions of preschool girls at different levels of calcium intake .... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
Calcium salts, absorption and excretion of in rats .... v. 5, p. 56
Calcium, total content, changes in, of the bones during the development of rickets . v. 15, p. 177
Calcium, utilization of in soy bean diets ..... v. 5, p. 379
Calories, man value of .... v. 3, p. 485
Calorimeter, a new automatic respiration ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 17
Calorimetry, human. A semi-automatic respiration calorimeter ..... v. 9, p. 233
Calorimetry, human. The average temperature of the tissues of the body ..... v. 9, p. 261
Calory requirements for maintenance of body weight of rats at various levels .. v. 10, p. 77
Calves on milk diet, balance of calcium and phosphorus in ..... v. 4, p. 163
CAMP, S. C. See Fenton, Faith ..... v. 14, p. 631
CAMPBELL, H. L. See Sherman, H. C. ..... v. 2, p. 415
CAMPBELL, H. L. See Sherman H. C. ..... v. 10, p. 363
CAMPBELL, H. L. See Sherman, H. C. ..... v. 14, p. 609
Canned, home cooked and raw food diets, comparative experiments with ..... v. 14, p. 9
CANNON, C. Y. See Thomas, Byron H. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Ca: P ratio, of diet, influence of, on ratio in serum during development and cure of low phosphorus rickets .. v. 15, Sup. p. 14
Capillary resistance, relation to vitamin C intake and excretion ..... v. 12, p. 425
Carbon dioxide, alveolar, effect of galactose on ..... v. 13, p. 583
Carbon dioxide, alveolar, effect of urea on the human respiratory exchange and ..... v. 15, p. 499
Carbon: nitrogen ratio in the urine of rats deprived of one or both factors of the vitamin B complex ..... v. 1, p. 467
Carbohydrate balance in fat-fed rats ..... v. 4, p. 395
Carbohydrate, dietary, vitamin B, deficiencies as affected by ..... v. 15, p. 27
Carbohydrate free diets, glycogen and fat formation in rats on ..... v. 4, p. 411
Carbohydrate metabolism following guanidine deglycogenation ..... v. 3, p. 201
Carbohydrate, metabolism of, after ingestion of water .. v. 2, p. 364
Carbohydrate, muscular efficiency on high carbohydrate and high fat diets ..... v. 1, p. 105
Carbohydrate, protein metabolism of children on diets extremely low in ..... v. 2, p. 31
Carbohydrate, soybean, biological activity of ..... v. 7, p. 395
Carbohydrate, relation of ingested, to the type and amount of blood and urine sugar and to the incidence of cataract in rats ..... v. 13, p. 501
Carbohydrate, the utilization of by totally depancreatized dogs receiving no insulin ... v. 3, p. 99
Carbohydrates, absorption and utilization of ..... v. 10, p. 689
Carbohydrates and fats of the green leaf, availability of, together with observations on crude fiber ..... v. 12, p. 255
Carbohydrates, comparative study of the growth-promoting and bone-calcifying effects of several ..... v. 14, p. 579
Carbohydrates, fat formation from ..... v. 10, p. 689
Carbohydrates, glycogen formation by ..... v. 10, p. 689
Carbohydrates, specific dynamic action ..... v. 10, p. 689
CAREY, C. A. See Whittier, E. O. ..... v. 9, p. 521
Caries, dental ..... v. 3, p. 439
Caries, dental, in children, role of vitamin D in the control of ..... v. 15, p. 547
CARLSSON, E. V., AND H. C. SHERMAN. Riboflavin and a further growth essential in the tissues ..... v. 15, p. 57
CARMAN, J. S., H. G. SMITH, GLADYS C. HAVENS AND J. R. MURLIN. The nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. II. Digestibility in vitro, with a study of methods .... v. 2, p. 91
CARMAN, J. S. See Clough, H. D. ..... v. 3, p. 1
CARMER, MABLE E. See Pucher, Geo. W. ..... v. 7, pp. 131, 169
Carotene and vitamin A requirements for White Leghorn chicks ..... v. 8, p. 463

Carotene, assimilation of, and vitamin A, in the presence of mineral oil ..... v. 8, p. 269
Carotene content of alfalfa hay and meal, factors affecting ..... v. 10, p. 45
Carotene content of alfalfa leaves, effect of enzyme action on ..... v. 10, p. 51
Carotene content of alfalfa leaves, effect of sun-exposure on ..... v. 10, p. 49
Carotene content of alfalfa meal, decrease in, during storage in a warehouse ..... v. 10, p. 55
Carotene content of vacuum-dried alfalfa leaves stored in dark, percentage decrease in . v. 10, p. 53
Carotene determinations on butter ..... v. 14, p. 250
Carotene, effect of, in the treatment of nervous disorder in rats fed a diet low in vitamin A ..... v. 11, p. 411
Carotene, effect of the (vitamin A) intake on the vitamin D requirement of rats in the production and cure of rickets ..... v. 12, p. 39
Carotene equivalent, comparison of apricots as sources of vitamin A ..... v. 6, p. 83
Carotene feeding, effect of, on oestrus of the rat .... v. 14, p. 483
Carotene in alfalfa during storage, effect of temperature upon ..... v. 10, p. 52
Carotene injections, effect of, upon oestrus ..... v. 14, p. 482
Carotene preparations, biological activity of ..... v. 7, p. 321
Carotene, recovery of, and vitamin A from butter when cows were fed unlimited quantities of green rye ..... v. 14, p. 621
Carotene, relative vitamin A potency of when fed in butterfat and cottonseed oil . v. 11, p. 103
Carotene, utilization of, from Lloyd's reagent decolorized butterfat ..... v. 11, p. 107
Carotene utilization in cottonseed oil, effect of hydroquinone on ..... v. 11, p. 105
CARPENTER, MARY DORIS AND GEORGE F. SHARPLESS. A study of the effect of vitamin B and iodine on the weight, iodine, content and structure of the thyroid gland of the rat ..... v. 13, p. 235
CARPENTER, THORNE M. Editorial Review. The fuel of muscular activity of man ..... v. 4, p. 281
CARPENTER, THORNE M. Editorial review. The effect of muscular exercise on the metabolism of ethyl alcohol ..... v. 6, p. 205
CARPENTER, THORNE M. The effect of galactose on the human respiratory quotient and alveolar carbon dioxide .. v. 13, p. 583
CARPENTER, THORNE M. The effect of urea on the human respiratory exchange and alveolar carbon dioxide ..... v. 15, p. 499
CARPENTER, THORNE M., AND EDWARD L. FOX. The gaseous exchange of the human subject. I. As affected by the ingestion of water at 37.0°C., ... v. 2, p. 359
CARPENTER, THORNE M., AND EDWARD L. FOX. The gaseous exchange of the human subject. II. As affected by small quantities of dextrose . v. 2, p. 375
CARPENTER, THORNE M., AND EDWARD L. FOX. The gaseous exchange of the human subject. III. As affected by small quantities of levulose . v. 2, p. 389
CARPENTER, THORNE M., AND ROBERT C. LEE. The parallel determination of the respiratory quotient and alveolar air of man in the post-absorptive condition ..... v. 6, p. 37
CARPENTER, THORNE M., AND ROBERT C. LEE. The effect of glucose and of fructose on the human respiratory quotient and alveolar air .... v. 6, p. 55
CARPENTER, T. M., E. H. BENSLEY, D. B. DILL AND H. T. EDWARDS. The lactic acid in human blood in relation to the respiratory quotient after the ingestion of hexoses..... ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 15
CARR, C. JELLEFF. See Krantz, John C. Jr. ..... v. 9, p. 363
Carr, R. H. See Gerber, L. . v. 3, p. 245
CARVER, J. S. See St. John, J. L. ..... v. 5, p. 267
CARVER, J. S. See St. John, J. L. ..... v. 7, p. 13
Casein and cystine supplements, effect of, upon the nutritive value of the protein of raw and heated soy beans . v. 11, p. 275
Casein, comparison of, heated with extracted, in the basal diet for the determination of vitamin A ..... v. 13, p. 469
Casein, diets high in, glycogen formation of rats on . v. 3, p. 297
Casein, gelatin and zein, utilization of by adult rats . v. 9, p. 489

Casein, metabolism of, by the albino rat ..... v. 8, p. 669
Casein, vitamin-free, influence of commercial on the rate of growth and incidence of pellagra-like syndrome in chicks ..... v. 11, p. 529
Caseins, comparative growth-promoting properties of .. v. 5, p. 205
CASKEY, C. D. See Norris, L. C. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 14
CASKEY, CHARLES. See Heller, V. G. ..... v. 2, p. 59
Castration, relation of, to vitamin A-deficiency in the rat . v. 9, p. 725
CASSIDY, HAROLD. See Holmes, Harry N. ..... v. 7, p. 321
Cataract, dietary, blood sugar in ..... v. 12, p. 395
Cataract in albino rats resulting from withdrawal of vitamin G (B_2) from the diet .. v. 7, p. 97
Cataract in rats fed on high lactose rations .... v. 9, p. 37
Cataract in rats given graded amounts of vitamin G-containing foods, inverse relation between growth and .. v. 11, p. 387
Cataract in rats, relation of ingested carbohydrate to . v. 13, p. 501
Cataract, metabolic changes associated with ..... v. 9, p. 43
Cataract nutritional, susceptibility of different strains of rats to ..... v. 12, p. 447
Cataract, nutritional, arrest of, by the use of riboflavin . v. 15, p. 83
Cataract-preventive factor, identity of flavin with ..... v. 13, p. 389
Cataract, specificity of galactose as a producing agent . v. 13, Sup. p. 18
CATHERWOOD, FLORENCE L. See Rose, William C. .... v. 2, p. 155
CATHCART, E. P., AND A. M. T. MURRAY. The validity of family coefficients .... 4. 3, p. 483
Cattle, blindness in, associated with a constriction of the optic nerve, and probably of nutritional origin ..... v. 9, p. 533
Cattle, heat production of, in a respiration calorimeter as related to the rate of ventilation and to the moisture content of the air ..... v. 5, p. 387
Cattle, minimum vitamin A requirements of ..... v. 10, p. 409
Cattle, vitamin A storage in . v. 8, p. 25
CAVE, H. W. See Hughes, J. S. ..... v. 4, p. 163
Cecectomy, effect of, on avitaminosis B and G .... v. 10, p. 667
Cellular changes in the anterior hypophyses of vitamin A-deficient rats .... v. 15, Sup. p. 18
Cellulose, hemicellulose and lignin, effect of, on the weight of the stool, a contribution to the study of laxation in man ..... v. 11, p. 433
Cellulose in the diets of rat and mice ..... v. 8, p. 435
Cellulose, relation of, and lignin content to the nutritive value of animal feeds .... v. 15, p. 383
Cereals, analysis of .... v. 10, p. 518
Cereal breakfast foods, composition and heat value of .... v. 2, p. 83
Cereal breakfast foods, nutritive value of .... v. 2, pp. 83, 91, 217
Cereal breakfast foods, nutritive value of ..... v. 3, pp. 1, 17
Cereal, proteins, biological value of ..... v. 3, p. 17
Cereals, digestibility in vitro . v. 2, p. 91
Cereals, rate of absorption of, in rats ..... v. 2, p. 217
Cereal grains, growth rates of brook trout reared upon feed combination of..... v. 1, p. 233
Cereals, rate of digestion of, in rats ..... v. 2, p. 217
Cevitamic acid (ascorbic acid), excretion of vitamin C in humans following orange juice and ..... v. 11, p. 135
CHAIKOFF, I. A. See Larson, P. S. ..... v. 13, p. 287
CHAIKOFF, I. L., AND A. KAPLAN. On the survival of the completely depancreatized dog ..... v. 14, p. 459
Changes in the weights of various organs and systems of young rats maintained on a low-protein diet ..... v. 5, p. 163
Changes in total calcium content of the bones during the development of rickets .... v. 15, p. 177
CHAPMAN, EDNA E. See Shohl, Alfred T. ..... v. 6, p. 271
Chard, Swiss, losses of vitamin C during the cooking .. v. 14, p. 631
Cheese, American cheddar, calcium retention on diet containing ..... v. 5, p. 121
Chemical composition of the increment of growth at different rates of growth . v. 13, Sup. p. 18
Chemical nature of enzymes . v. 6, p. 103
Chemical titration method, value of, in determining the vitamin C potency of certain food substances ..... v. 9, p. 667
Chemistry of vitamin D . v. 2, p. 517
CHEN, SHEN-CHAO. See Adolph, Wm. H. ..... v. 5, p. 379
CHICHESTER, D. F. See Russell, Walter C. ..... v. 8, p. 689
Chick, adequacy of simplified rations for complete life cycle of ..... v. 10, p. 535

Chick, antirachitic activity of various forms of vitamin D in ..... v. 15, p. 525
Chick, gizzard factor of . v. 13, p. 339
Chick, fluorosis in ..... v. 10, p. 399
Chick gizzard factor, sources and nature of ..... v. 14, p. 241
Chick, growing, quantitative requirement of, for manganese ..... v. 15, p. 621
Chick, protein nutrition of . v. 4, p. 331
Chick rations, supplementary values of animal protein concentrates in ..... v. 10, p. 193
Chick tissues, spectrum analysis of ..... v. 10, p. 351
Chick, use and place of, in nutritional studies .... v. 15, Sup. p. 20
Chicks, bone ash of, fed yellow corn vs. rolled oats rachitogenic rations and statistical significance of results .. v. 10, p. 574
Chicks, calcification in, effect of butterfat on ..... v. 5, p. 474
Chicks, dietary hemorrhagic disease in, factors influencing the incidence of ..... v. 12, p. 329
Chicks, distribution and properties of the anti-gizzard-erosion factor required by .... v. 11, p. 571
Chicks, embryo and baby, vitamin A reserve of ..... v. 11, p. 119
Chicks, growing, studies on the vitamin B_1 requirements of ..... v. 15, p. 403
Chicks, method for study of vitamin B_4 in ..... v. 11, p. 515
Chicks, pellagra-like syndrome in ..... v. 11, p. 529
Chicks, vitamins required by ..... v. 13, p. 359
Chickens and turkeys, storage of vitamin A livers of .... v. 8, p. 45
Chickens, blood chemistry of normal ..... v. 7, p. 623
Chickens, growth curves of, on cod liver meal ..... v. 4, p. 195
Chicken, comparative efficiency of irradiated ergosterol, irradiated yeast and cod liver oil for ..... v. 6, p. 413
Chickens, quantitative method for the assay of vitamin D with ..... v. 12, p. 429
Chickens, White Leghorn, surface area of ..... v. 2, p. 443
Chickens, young male, heat production and gaseous metabolism of ..... v. 15, p. 145
Child, preschool, iron requirement of ..... v. 5, p. 141
Childhood, iron requirement in ..... v. 3, p. 229
Children, basal metabolism of Oklahoma men and .. v. 15, p. 23
Children, preschool, study of the magnesium needs on . v. 11, p. 327
Children, dental caries in, role of vitamin D in the control of ..... v. 15, p. 547
Children, diabetic, effects of excessive ingestion of sodium and potassium salts on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure in ..... v. 11 p. 77
Children, effect of varied vitamin B ingestion upon the appetite of ..... v. 15, p. 411
Children, factors affecting accuracy in collection of data on growth in weight of . v. 4, p. 15
Children, fat-soluble vitamins and dental caries in .... v. 8, p. 309
Children, manganese retentions in ..... v. 8, p. 497
Children, influence of hydration on loss of weight in .. v. 4, p. 39
Children, metabolism of . v. 3, p. 337
Children of preschool age, vitamin C studies with ..... v. 12, p. 15
Children, preschool, vegetables in the diets of ..... v. 4, p. 115
Children, preschool, appetite for vegetables in ..... v. 4, p. 120
Children, preschool, and improved technic for metabolism studies in ..... v. 13, p. 51
Children, preschool, a study of iron metabolism with .... v. 10, p. 337
Children, preschool, calcium and phosphorus needs of . v. 10, p. 373
Children, preschool, effect of diet on the constancy of the urinary nitrogenous constituents excreted daily by .. v. 13, p. 179
Children, preschool, influence of diet on the nitrogen balances of ..... v. 15, p. 125
Children, protein metabolism of, on diets extremely low in carbohydrate ..... v. 2, p. 31
Children, relation of ascorbic acid ingestion to mineral metabolism in ..... v. 14, p. 317
Children, study of the absorption and retention of vitamin A, in ..... v. 3, p. 265
Children, young, iron and copper retentions in ..... v. 8, p. 125
Children, young, utilization and retention of vitamin B by ..... v. 11, p. 597
Chinese diet, possible sources of calcium and phosphorus in ..... v. 7, p. 535
Chitwood, Ida M. See Kunerth, Bernice L. ..... v. 9, p. 685
Circulation index, thermal . v. 7, p. 511
Citric acid, effect of ingestion of on urinary excretion . v. 7, p. 691
Citric acid, metabolism of . v. 13, p. 601
Citric acid, urinary excretion of with large amounts of orange juice and grape juice . v. 7, p. 679

Citrates, effect of the acid base content of the diet upon the production and cure of rickets, with special reference to ..... v. 14, p. 69
Cholesterol, blood, and lipid-P in dystrophic rabbits .. v. 12, p. 178
Cholesterol, dietary, effect on efficiency of food utilization ..... v. 9, p. 138
Cholesterol, dietary, effect on food consumption ..... v. 9, p. 137
Cholesterol, dietary, effect on growth ..... v. 9, p. 135
Cholesterol, diets low in . v. 11, p. 303
Cholesterol, effect of quantitative underfeeding and of vitamin A deficiency on liver lipids of rats fed diets with added ..... v. 11, p. 309
Cholesterol feeding and infection in relation to the cholesterol of tissues and blood .. v. 9, p. 145
Cholesterol feeding, effect of long-continued, in rats .. v. 9, p. 131
Cholesterol feeding in relation to resistance to infection . v. 9, p. 139
Cholesterol, in blood plasma, relation to diet ..... v. 2, p. 77
Cholesterol in chicken livers on different diets ..... v. 9, p. 159
Cholesterol, liver, effect of diet on, in chickens .... v. 9, p. 157
Cholesterol, tissue, influence of infection on ..... v. 9, p. 148
Cholesterol, tissue, summary of studies ..... v. 12, p. 187
Cholesterol of tissues, effect of cholesterol feeding on .... v. 9, p. 151
Chondrodystrophy, glycine and ..... v. 13, p. 123
CHURCH, ANNA E. See Norris, Earl R. ..... v. 5, p. 495
CLARK, DWIGHT E., AND JOHN R. MURLIN. The effects of glucose, fructose and galactose on ketosis, produced by anterior pituitary extract and by pancreatectomy ..... v. 12, p. 469
CLARKE, MIRIAM F., AND ARTHUR H. SMITH. Recovery following suppression of growth in the rat ..... v. 15, p. 245
CLAUSEN, ETHEL M. LUCE. The use of isolated radiations in experiments with the rat. I. The effect of infra-red radiation on the growth of the rachitic rat ..... v. 2, p. 125
CLAUSEN, FRED. W. See Freudenberger, Clay B. ..... v. 15, p. 1
CLAUSEN, FRED W. See Freudenberger, Clay B. .... v. 10, p. 549
CLAYTON, MARY M. The comparative value of different food proteins for reproduction and lactation in the rat. I. Beef muscle, liver and kidney ..... v. 2, p. 491
CLAYTON, MARY M. The comparative value of different food proteins for reproduction and lactation in the rat. II. Milk, egg and meats .. v. 3, p. 23
Climate, effect of change of, on European and South Indian women ..... v. 8, p. 695
CLOSS, KARL. See MacKay, Eaton M. ..... v. 6, p. 151
Clothing weights compared with monthly changes in nude body weight ..... v. 4, p. 16
Clothing, effect of forced air currents and, on radiation and convection ..... v. 15, p. 583
CLOUGH, H. D., J. S. CARMAN AND ELSIE M. AUSTIN. The nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. IV. The response of the human stomach .... v. 3, p. 1
CLOUSE, RUTH C. The effect of grape as compared with other fruit juices on urinary acidity and the excretion of organic acids ..... v. 9, p. 593
COCKRILL, J. R. See MacKay, Eaton M. ..... v. 4, p. 25
Cod liver meal, analyses of . v. 4, p. 193
Cod liver meal, vitamin value of ..... v. 4, p. 193
Cod liver oil and irradiated ergosterol, comparison of the antirachitic potency of, on a curative and preventive basis ..... v. 9, p. 569
Cod liver oil and yeast, results of ingestion of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women ..... v. 8, p. 341
Cod liver oil, antirachitic efficiency for the chicken ..... v. 6, p. 413
Cod liver oil, cod liver oil concentrate, lard and cottonseed oil, comparative effects of, in a synthetic diet, on the development of nutritional muscular dystrophy ..... v. 11, p. 471
Cod liver oil, comparative antirachitic efficiency of . v. 11, p. 21
Cod liver oil, effect of, on the rat, with particular reference to the thyroid gland .... v. 10, p. 549
Cod liver oil, effect of, on the thyroid gland ..... v. 9, p. 123
Cod liver oil, fortified, relationship, between percentage fed and antirachitic potency of eggs ..... v. 10, p. 174
Cod liver oil, growth and pathologic changes in animals fed large amounts ..... v. 14, p. 535
Cod liver oil injury, influence of hydrogenation and of yeast in counteracting in herbivora, and the influence of salmon oil on milk fat secretion . v. 15, p. 367

Cod liver oil, on wound healing and on liver vitamin A in normal and chronically A-deficient rats, effect of topical application of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 17
Cod liver oil, relative calcifying action of cod liver oil, lactose and galactose ..... v. 14, p. 579
Cod liver oil, some effect of, on the retention of iron, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium during human pregnancy ..... v. 10, p. 289
Cod liver oil, studies on the alleged toxic action of . v. 14, p. 535
Coefficients, family validity of ..... v. 3, p. 483
Coefficients of digestibility of the constituents of milk and the balance of calcium and phosphorus in calves on a milk diet ..... v. 4, p. 163
COHN, BERNARD N. E. See Jones, James H. ..... v. 11, p. 293
COLE, VERSA V., AND GEORGE M. CURTIS. Human iodine balance ..... v. 10, p. 493
COLEMAN, J. M., AND R. W. RUPRECHT. The effect of fertilizers and soil types on the mineral composition of vegetables ..... v. 9, p. 51
Collagen, content of beef .. v. 1, p. 170
Colostrum, composition of, in sow's milk ..... v. 9, p. 315
Committee, nominating, for 1939 ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 5
Committee on Mead Johnson award ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 5
Committee on vitamin nomenclature, report of .. v. 15, Sup. p. 3
Comparative antirachitic efficiency of irradiated ergosterol, irradiated yeast, and cod liver oil for the chicken .... v. 6, p. 413
Comparative effect of tomato and orange juices ..... v. 6, p. 263
Comparative mineral balance studies with children receiving two levels of pasteurized and evaporated milk in high and low cereal diets .. v. 15, Sup. p. 15
Comparative study of rabbits maintained on barley or alfalfa ..... v. 5, p. 403
Comparative value, of different food proteins for reproduction and lactation in the rat. II. Milk, egg and meats . v. 3, p. 23
Comparison of apricots and their carotene equivalent as sources of vitamin A ..... v. 6, p. 83
Composition, chemical, of rats raised on different diets ..... v. 2, pp. 251, 454
CONCEPCION, ISABELO. See Ocampo, Mariano .. v. 3, p. 237
CONRAD, RALPH M., AND CLARENCE P. BERG. Growth on histidine and lysine administered by subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injection ..... v. 14, p. 35
Continual cornified vaginal cells as an index of avitaminosis A in rats ..... v. 6, p. 1
Control feeding technic in bone calcification studies . v. 14, p. 567
Convection, technic of measuring radiation and ..... v. 15, p. 461
Convection, and basal metabolism, radiation and vaporization at temperatures of 22° to 35°C. ..... v. 15, p. 477
Convection, the effect of forced air currents and clothing on radiation and ..... v. 15, p. 583
COOK, BESSIE B. See Morgan, Agnes Fay .... v. 13, Sup. p. 12
COOK, GLADYS M. See Mitchell, Helen S. .... v. 13, Sup. p. 18
COOK, BESSIE B. See Morgan, Agnes Fay ..... v. 15, p. 27
COOK, GLADYS M. See Mitchell, Helen S. ..... v. 13, p. 501
COONS, CALLIE MAE, AND R. R. COONS. Some effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on the retention of iron, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium during human pregnancy ..... v. 10, p. 289
COONS, CALLIE MAE, AND ANNA T. SCHIEFELBUSCH. The diets of college women in relation to their basal metabolism . v. 5, p. 459
COONS, CALLIE MAE, AND GLADYS B. MARSHALL. Some factors influencing nitrogen economy during pregnancy .... v. 7, p. 67
COONS, R. R. See Coons, Callie Mae ..... v. 10, p. 289
COPE, FRANCES. See Barnes, Donald J. ..... v. 8, p. 647
COPLAN, HELEN M., AND MYRA M. SAMPSON, The effects of a deficiency of iodine and vitamin A on the thyroid gland of the albino rat ..... v. 9, p. 469
Copper and iron content of vegetables ..... v. 5, p. 300
Copper and iron, retentions in young children ..... v. 8, p. 125
Copper, effect of, adding to milk diet used in preparation of anemic rats upon their subsequent response to iron . v. 14, p. 365
Copper, effect of feeding high levels of, to albino rats ..... v. 15, p. 397
Copper, effect of on hemoglobin of sows ..... v. 2, p. 281
Copper, experiments with milk and ..... v. 4, p. 53

Copper, iron and manganese content of fish ..... v. 6, p. 95
Copper, iron and manganese content of oysters ..... v. 4, pp. 473, 474
Copper, place in normal nutrition..... v. 1, p. 541
Copper, retention by white rats on different kinds of milk . v. 2, p. 456
Copper, stimulating action of, on erythropoiesis ..... v. 6, p. 465
CORBET, RUTH. See Holmes, Harry N. ..... v. 7, p. 321
CORDERO, NARCISO. See Ocampo, Mariano ..... v. 3, p. 237
CORDILL, SHIRLEY C. See Eaton, A. G. ..... v. 10, p. 429
CORDILL, SHIRLEY C. See Eaton, A. G. ..... v. 12, p. 113
Corn, toxic, effects of feeding varying amounts ..... v. 10, p. 223
Corn, toxic, growth curves of rats fed, alternately with control corn ..... v. 10, p. 234
Corn, vitamin A content of yellow and white-capped yellow dent ..... v. 2, p. 265
Corn, white, as source of vitamin B, free from vitamin G ..... v. 4, p. 204
Corn, yellow, studies with vitamin A factor of, with mineral oils ..... v. 7, p. 607
Cornification, vaginal and xerophthalamia, in A-deficient castrate and non-castrate rats, average time of appearance ..... v. 9, p. 725
Correction factors for basal metabolism standards .. v. 4, p. 320
Correlation between caloric intake and gain in weight of rats ..... v. 4, p. 414
COSGROVE, K. W. See Day, Paul L. ..... v. 15, p. 83
Cost and nutritive value of American diets .. v. 15, Sup. p. 18
Cottonseed meal, proteins of, in nutrition of growing rats ..... v. 4, p. 249
COULSON, E. J. Metabolism in the rat of the naturally occurring arsenic of shrimp as compared with arsenic trioxide . v. 10, p. 255
COULSON, E. J. See Remington, Roe E. ..... v. 12, p. 27
Council meeting, March 30, 1938 ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 1
COUSINS, RICHARD F. See Molitch, Matthew ..... v. 8, p. 247
CRAMPTON, E. W. Analysis of the comparative feeding trial by the variance and covariance methods ..... v. 7, p. 305
CRAMPTON, E. W., AND L. A. MAYNARD. The relation of cellulose and lignin content to the nutritive value of animal feeds ..... v. 15, p. 383
CRAMPTON, E. W., AND J. W. HOPKINS. The use of the method of partial regression in the analysis of comparative feeding trial data. Part I . v. 8, p. 113
CRAMPTON, E. W., AND J. W. HOPKINS. The use of the method of partial regression in the analysis of comparative feeding trial data. Part II . v. 8, p. 329
Cranberries, effect of on urinary acidity and blood alkali reserve ..... v. 6, p. 455
Creatine, origin of ..... v. 2, p. 433
CRIST, JOHN W. See Dye, Marie ..... v. 1, p. 335
CRITTENDEN, P. J. See Schmidt, C. R. ..... v. 14, p. 513
CROWELL, M. F. See McCay, C. M. ..... v. 1, p. 233
CROWELL, MARY F. See Asdell, S. A. ..... v. 10, p. 13
CROWELL, MARY F. See McCay, C. M. ..... v. 10, p. 63
CROWTHERS, RUTH. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 14, p. 471
COWGILL, GEORGE R. Round table discussion. Data assembled on the vitamin requirements of man ..... v. 13, Sup. pp. 2, 3
COWGILL, G. R. See Ashworth, U. S. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 15
COWGILL, GEORGE R. See Ashworth, Ural S. ..... v. 15, p. 73
COWGILL, GEORGE R. See Dann, Margaret ..... v. 9, p. 507
COWGILL, GEORGE R. See French, Rowland B. ..... v. 14, p. 383
COWGILL, G. R. See Horwitt, M. K. ..... v. 12, pp. 237, 255
COWGILL, GEORGE R. See Melnick, Daniel ..... v. 14, p. 401
COWGILL, GEORGE R. See Melnick, Daniel ..... v. 13, p. 401
COWGILL, GEORGE R. See Zimmerman, H. M. ..... v. 11, p. 411
Cow, dairy, economy of conversion of food energy into milk energy by ..... v. 5, p. 395
Cow, effect of feeding irradiated ergosterol to on the vitamin D content of milk ..... v. 5, p. 467
Cow, heat production of, related to moisture of air and water vaporized ..... v. 5, p. 390
Cows, dairy, comparison of feeding standards for ..... v. 4, p. 141
COX, GERALD J. See Schwartze, E. W. ..... v. 4, p. 211
COX, GERALD J., SARA F. DIXON, MARGARET C. MATUSCHAK AND W. EDGAR WALKER. Growth of suckling rats in relation to the diet of the mother ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15

COX, GERALD J., AND LEONA HUDSON. The nephropathogenic action of cystine. II. The dietary control of cystine nephrosis ..... v. 2, p. 271
COX, WARREN M., JR., AND MIRIAM IMBODEN. The effect of mono-, di- and tricalcium phosphates on reproductive success in rats ..... v. 12, p. 509
COX, WARREN M., JR., AND MIRIAM IMBODEN The mineral composition of young rats . v. 11, p. 177
COX, WARREN M., JR., AND MIRIAM IMBODEN. The role of calcium and phosphorus in determining reproductive success . v. 11, p. 147
COX, WARREN M., JR., AND ARTHUR J. MUELLER. The composition of milk from stock rats and an apparatus for milking small laboratory animals . v. 13, p. 249
CULP, F. BARTOW. See Levine, Harold ..... v. 4, p. 469
CULP, F. B. (See Levine, Harold) ..... v. 5, p. 295
CUMMINGS, MARIAN J., AND H. A. MATILL. The auto-oxidation of fats with reference to their destructive effect on vitamin E ..... v. 3, p. 421
Currents, forced air, effect of, and clothing on radiation and convection ..... v. 15, p. 583
CURTIS, P. B., S. M. HAUGE AND H. R. KRAYBILL. The nutritive value of certain animal protein concentrates . v. 5, p. 503
CURTIS, GEORGE M. See Cole, Versa V. ..... v. 10, p. 493
Cyclic variations in the basal metabolic rate of women ..... v. 2, p. 203
Cystine and casein supplements, effect of, upon the nutritive value of the protein of raw and heated soy beans . v. 12, p. 275
Cystine and protein in the diet of the rat, relation to the vitamin B complex to renal enlargement caused by .... v. 5, p. 539
Cystine, cysteine and taurine as substituents for, in nutrition ..... v. 4, p. 95
Cystine deficiencies, application of paired-feeding method in nutrition to problem of, in food proteins ..... v. 2, p. 225
Cystine deficiency, effects of . v. 8, p. 197
Cystine, nephropathogenic action of ..... v. 2, p. 271
Cystine, nephrosis, dietary control of ..... v. 2, p. 271
Cystine supplement to navy bean diet ..... v. 5, p. 277

D

DAFT, F. S. See Sebrell, W. H. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
DAGGS, RAY G. Studies on lactation. I. Production of milk in the dog as influenced by different kinds of food proteins ..... v. 4, p. 443
DAGGS, R. G. Studies on lactation. II. Technic for studying lactation in rats .... v. 9, p. 575
DAGGS, R. G., AND R. L. TOMBOULIAN. Studies on lactation. III. Effect of various dietary principles on lactation in rats ..... v. 9, p. 581
DAGGS, R. G., AND VIOLA S. M. LIDFELDT. With the technical assistance of J. H. Fuller. The effect of the sulphydryl compounds on milk production ..... v. 15, p. 211
DAGGS, RAY G. See Hawley, Estelle E. ..... v. 14, p. 1
DAHLE, CHESTER D. See Honeywell, Hannah E. ..... v. 2 p. 251
Dairy cattle, hemoglobin content of blood of ..... v. 5, p. 35
Dairy manufacturing processes, effect of upon the nutritive value of milk ..... v. 5, p. 485
DANIEL, ESTHER PETERSON, AND HAZEL E. MUNSELL. Behavior of rats of different ages on a vitamin G deficient diet . v. 7, p. 117
DANIELS, AMY L. The nutritional status of children as judged by the creatinine-height coefficients ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
DANIELS, AMY L. Comparative mineral balance studies with children receiving two levels of pasteurized and evaporated milk in high and low cereal diets ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
DANIELS, AMY L., AND GLADYS J. EVERSON. A study of the magnesium needs of preschool children ..... v. 11, p. 327
DANIELS, AMY L., AND GLADYS J. EVERSON. The relation of manganese to congenital debility ..... v. 9, p. 191
DANIELS, AMY L., AND GLADYS J. EVERSON. The relation of ascorbic acid ingestion to mineral metabolism in children ..... v. 14, p. 317
DANIELS, AMY L. See Everson, Gladys J. ..... v. 8, p. 497
DANIELS, AMY L. See Everson, Gladys J. ..... v. 12, p. 15

DANIELS, AMY L., MATE L. GIDDINGS AND DOROTHY JORDAN. The effect of heat on the antineuritic vitamin of milk ..... v. 1, p. 455
DANIELS, AMY L., MARY K. HUTTON, ELIZABETH M. KNOTT, OLIVE E. WRIGHT AND MARY FORMAN. Calcium and phosphorus needs of preschool children ..... v. 10, p. 373
DANIELS, AMY L., MARY K. HUTTON, ELIZABETH M. KNOTT, GLADYS J. EVERSON AND FLORENCE SCOULAR. A study of the protein needs of preschool children .... v. 9, p. 91
DANIELS, AMY L., DOROTHY JORDAN AND MARY K. HUTTON. The development of the suckling young of milk fed rats .. v. 2, p. 19
DANIELS, AMY L., AND OLIVE E. WRIGHT. Iron and copper retentions in young children ..... v. 8, p. 125
DANN, FLEMINTINE PEIRCE. Vitamin B assay using rat curative method with modified diets and oral administration of addenda ..... v. 12, p. 461
DANN, WILLIAM JOHN. The vitamin G complex. I. The nonidentity of rat dermatitis due to vitamin B_1 deficiency and the dermatitis of human pellagra ..... v. 11, p. 451
DANN, MARGARET AND GEORGE R. COWGILL. The vitamin C requirement of the guinea pig ..... v. 9, p. 507
DARBY, CLARA R. See Mallon, Marguerite G. ..... v. 5, p. 121
DARBY, CLARA R. See Mallon, Marguerite G. ..... v. 6, p. 303
DARBY, WILLIAM J. See Day, Paul L. ..... v. 15, p. 83
DARBY, WILLIAM J. See Day, Paul L. ..... v. 13, p. 389
DARBY, WILLIAM J. See Day, Paul L. ..... v. 12, p. 387
DAUM, KATE. See Ohlson, Margaret A. ..... v. 9, p. 75
DAVIDSON, JEHIEL AND J. A. LECLERC. The variation in the mineral content of vegetables ..... v. 11, p. 55
DAVISON, HELEN G. See Morgan, Agnes Fay ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 12
DAVISON, HELEN G. See Morgan, Agnes Fay ..... v. 15, p. 27
DAY, PAUL L., WILLIAM J. DARBY AND K. W. COSGROVE. The arrest of nutritional cataract by the use of riboflavin ..... v. 15, p. 83
DAY, C. D. MARSHALL, AND H. J. SEDGWICK. The fat-soluble vitamins and dental caries in children ..... v. 8, p. 309
DAY, PAUL L. Blood sugar in rats rendered cataractous by dietary procedures .... v. 12, p. 395
DAY, PAUL L. The effect of long continued parathyroid administration upon the body calcium and phosphorus of albino rats ..... v. 3, p. 157
DAY, PAUL L., WILLIAM J. DARBY AND WILLIAM C. LANGSTON. The identity of flavin with the cataract-preventive factor ..... v. 13, p. 389
DAY, PAUL L., AND WILLIAM J. DARBY. The inverse relation between growth and incidence of cataract in rats given graded amounts of vitamin G-containing foods .. v. 12, p. 387
DAY, PAUL L., AND WILLIAM C. LANGSTON. Further experiments with cataract in albino rats resulting from the withdrawal of vitamin G (B_2) from the diet ..... v. 7, p. 97
DAY, PAUL L., WM. C. LANGSTON AND CARROLL F. SHUKERS. Leukopenia and anemia in the monkey resulting from vitamin deficiency ..... v. 9, p. 637
Deficiency, acute vitamin B_1, in the rat, influence of the diet and energy intake upon ..... v. 15, p. 607
Deficiency, calcium, and intestinal stasis ..... v. 15, p. 67
Deficiency, iodine, in a commonly used stock diet ..... v. 15, p. 1
Deficiency, latent, in rats . v. 14, p. 117
Deficiency, vitamin A, chronic, some pathological and bacteriological effects of .. v. 15, Sup. p. 12
Deficiencies, vitamin B_2, as affected by dietary carbohydrate ..... v. 15, p. 27
Deficiencies of synthetic diets in chick nutrition ..... v. 3, p. 39
Dehydration and insensible loss of water, relation between . v. 7, p. 107
Dental caries, calcium and phosphorus of saliva in relation to ..... v. 5, p. 599
Dental caries, failure to produce in rat with high carbohydrate diet and Bacillus acidophilus or with vitamin D deficiency ..... v. 5, p. 175
Dental caries, relation between physical character of food and, in albino rats ..... v. 7, p. 463
Dental diseases, role of diet in cause, prevention and cure of ..... v. 3, p. 433

Dental caries, studies in the control of ..... v. 7, p. 657
Dental caries, the fat-soluble vitamins and, in children . v. 8, p. 309
DEPP, O. R. See Sherwood, T. C. ..... v. 14, p. 481
Dermatitis of human pellagra, the non-identity of rat dermatitis due to vitamin B, deficiency and ..... v. 11, p. 451
Dermatitis, influence of dextrin and sucrose on ..... v. 11, p. 391
Dermatitis, irradiated vitamin B complex and ..... v. 8, p. 385
Dermatitis, variations in potency of certain foodstuffs in cure of, when induced by egg white ..... v. 8, p. 57
Determination of basal metabolism of the albino rat from the insensible loss of weight ..... v. 4, p. 371
Determination of the surface area of the white rat ..... v. 3, p. 289
DEWAR, MARGARET M. See Bischoff, Fritz ..... v. 7, p. 51
Dextrin and sucrose, influence of, on growth and dermatitis ..... v. 11, p. 391
Dextrin, metabolic rate and respiratory quotient of rats following ingestion of ..... v. 3, p. 503
Dextrose, effect of on gaseous exchange in human subject ..... v. 2, p. 375
Diabetes, obesity as a precursor of ..... v. 1, p. 339
DIACK, SAMUEL L. The determination of the surface area of the white rat ..... v. 3, p. 289
Diatase, effectiveness of orally administered in achylia pancreatica (dog) ..... v. 13, p. 29
Diet, acid-base content of .... v. 4, p. 1
Diet, addition of urea to .. v. 4, p. 379
Diet, adequate, nutritional well-being and length of life as influenced by different enrichments of ..... v. 14, p. 609
Diet, analyses of, for minerals ..... v. 4, p. 240
Diet and urinary nitrogen . v. 13, p. 179
Diet, cellulose, of rats and mice ..... v. 8, p. 435
Diet, certain, effect of, on growth and form of albino rats .. v. 2, p. 7
Diet, commonly used stock, iodine deficiency in ..... v. 15, p. 1
Diet, comparative study of liquid and dry milk as anemia-producing ..... v. 2, p. 451
Diet, complete, comparative nutritive value of glucose, fructose, sucrose and lactose when incorporated in a complete ..... v. 14, p. 435
Diet containing leaf lettuce, calcium retention on .. v. 6, p. 303
Diet, containing protein supplements, mortality of embryos in eggs from hens on .. v. 6, p. 225
Diet, defective, variation in weight loss on repeated feeding of ..... v. 14, p. 117
Diet, double deficiency in, based on unheated corn meal, wheat middlings and purified casein .....v. 14, p. 224
Diet, effect of acid base content upon the production and cure of rickets ..... v. 14, p. 69
Diet effect of diet, on egg composition ..... v. 6, pp. 127, 225, 243
Diet, effect of different types on water balance .... v. 4, pp. 44, 45
Diet, effect of, on the constancy of the urinary nitrogenous constituents excreted daily by preschool children .... v. 13, p. 179
Diet, effect of, upon the blood thioneine of the albino rat ..... v. 9, p. 1
Diet, effect of variations in, on absorption of food in the absence of pancreatic digestion ..... v. 8, p. 479
Diet, effect of varying amounts of menhaden oil in ..... v. 2, p. 509
Diet, extremely low fat, on adult human subject, effect of prolonged use of .. v. 15, Sup. p. 13
Diet, fluorine in ..... v. 6, p. 163
Diet, high fat, effect of, on the respiratory metabolism and ketosis of man ..... v. 6, p. 523
Diet, high acid ..... v. 4, pp. 8, 9
Diet, high carbohydrate, failure to produce dental caries in the white rat with ..... v. 5, p. 175
Diet, high magnesium, effect of, on growth and metabolism . v. 1, p. 471
Diet in which calcium is one of the limiting factors, effect of increasing calcium content of ..... v. 10, p. 363
Diet, influence of, and energy intake upon acute vitamin B_1 deficiency in the rat . v. 15, p. 607
Diet, influence of bulk in, upon fecal calcium and phosphorus ..... v. 3, p. 411
Diet, influence of on renal and blood vessel changes . v. 5, p. 431
Diet, influence of, on the glucose tolerance of the dog . v. 10, p. 525
Diet, influence of, on nitrogen balances of preschool children ..... v. 15, p. 125
Diet, influence of previous, growth and age upon basal metabolism in the rat .... v. 8, p. 139

Diet, influence of the preceding, upon the rate of glucose absorption and glycogen synthesis ..... v. 6, p. 515
Diet, lack of vitamin C in, and its effect on the jaw bones of guinea pigs ..... v. 15, p. 277
Diet, low calcium, effect of, on growth and metabolism . v. 2, p. 471
Diet, low fat, influence of, upon fat metabolism during lactation ..... v. 2, p. 67
Diet, low in carbohydrate, protein metabolism of children on ..... v. 2, p. 31
Diet, low-protein, changes in weights of organs and systems of young rats maintained on ..... v. 5, p. 163
Diet, maternal, vitamin A supplementation of ..... v. 7, p. 331
Diet, milk, growth and reproduction on ..... v. 4, p. 53
Diet, milk, male, sterility on ..... v. 4, p. 67
Diet, neutral, with respect to acid-base ..... v. 4, p. 7
Diet of college women in relation to their basal metabolism ..... v. 5, p. 459
Diet of hen, vitamin E content of egg as related to .... v. 9, p. 621
Diet of milk, iron and copper, testicular degeneration on ..... v. 4, p. 70
Diet, of the mother, growth of suckling rats in relation to ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
Diet of preschool children, vegetables in ..... v. 4, p. 115
Diet of the rat, relation of the vitamin B complex to renal enlargement caused by cystine and protein in ..... v. 5, p. 539
Diet, potential acidity of, versus acidity of daily urine .. v. 4, p. 12
Diet, protein concentrates in, fed to baby chicks ..... v. 4, p. 331
Diet, rachitogenic, effect of, on thyroid gland of albino rat ..... v. 5, p. 359
Diet, relation of rate of growth to ..... v. 10, p. 557
Diet, relation of to goiter ..... v. 6, pp. 325, 347
Diet, relation of, to goiter, studies on ..... v. 11, p. 343
Diet, rickets-producing, evaluation of phosphorus deficiency of ..... v. 6, p. 271
Diet, rolled oats and bran in a scurvy-producing .... v. 2, p. 171
Diet, role of, in dental diseases ..... v. 3, p. 433
Diet, some effects of the composition of, on the vitamin B and vitamin G requirement of the growing rat ..... v. 8, p. 397
Diet, study of basal metabolism and, of normal young college women in Florida .... v. 9, p. 109
Diet, studies on the relation of, to goiter ..... v. 12, p. 27
Diet supplementation during pregnancy and lactation . v. 8, p. 647
Diet, soy bean, utilization of calcium in ..... v. 5, p. 379
Diet, table of, for study of mineral exchanges in man .... v. 4, p. 239
Diet, vitamin A, changes in the vaginal epithelium of the rat on an excessive ..... v. 11, p. 593
Diet, wheat-milk, addition of raw beef or meat scrap to . v. 5, p. 347
Diet, withdrawal of vitamin A from, in the monkey . v. 3, p. 121
Dietary carbohydrate, vitamin B, deficiencies as affected by ..... v. 15, p. 27
Dietary control of cystine nephrosis ..... v. 2, p. 271
Dietary deficency, individual variations in susceptibility to ..... v. 14, p. 111
Dietary factor in mammalian liver ..... v. 14, p. 45
Dietary factor, lactoflavin, a necessary growth-promoting . v. 11, p. 401
Dietary factors concerned in nutritional muscular dystrophy, a study of ..... v. 11, p. 573
Dietary hemorrhagic disease in chicks factors influencing the incidence of ..... v. 12, p. 329
Dietary of the human mother with respect to the nutrients secreted into breast milk ..... v. 5, p. 127
Dietary principles, effect of, on lactation in rats .... v. 9, p. 581
Dietary production of the syndrome of deficiency in vitamin B_6 ..... v. 13, p. 657
Dietary protein, response of rat to level of ..... v. 4. p. 261
Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXII. Further studies of the role of milk fat in fertility and lactation ..... v. 2, p. 485
Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXIV. Further studies on the specific effect of vitamin B on lactation ..... v. 5, p. 147
Dietary technic for the study of goiter in the rat .... v. 6, p. 325
Diets, American, cost and nutritive value of .... v. 15, Sup. p. 18
Diets, cereal effect of, on the composition of the body fat of the rat ..... v. 10, p. 517
Diets, containing approximately 87% of the total caloric value in the form of sucrose, lard and casein .... v. 3, p. 297

Diets containing fats of various degrees of unsaturation, effect on the serum lipids in rats ..... v. 15, p. 17
Diets, measurement of the efficiency of new apparatus and procedures ..... v. 15, p. 321
Diets deficient in vitamin A, neurological disturbances in rats reared on ..... v. 7, p. 445
Diets, deficient, methods of preparing basic materials for ..... v. 11, p. 1
Diets of different calcium content, lengths of life on .. v. 10, p. 368
Diets, effect of deficient on the total ash, calcium and phosphorus content of bones ..... v. 10, p. 389
Diets, effects of high sugar, on growth and structure of the rat ..... v. 3, p. 61
Diets, effect of, on histological structure of the thyroid ..... v. 9, p. 476
Diets, experimental, a new salt mixture for use in .... v. 14, p. 273
Diets, food, comparative experiments with canned, home cooked and raw ..... v. 14, p. 9
Diets, high and low cereal, comparative mineral balance studies with children receiving two levels of pasteurized and evaporated milk in ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
Diets, high carbohydrate and high fat, effect of, on muscular efficiency ..... v. 1, p. 105
Diets, high gliadin, toxicity of ..... v. 14, p. 401
Diets, maintenance, for depancreatized dogs ..... v. 14, p. 460
Diets, high protein, activity of yeast extracts in the prevention of renal hypertrophy caused by ..... v. 12, p. 155
Diets, low mineral, intestinal stasis in ..... v. 9, p. 553
Diets, low fat, effect of, on serum lipids of rats ..... v. 13, p. 351
Diet, low protein, malignant changes in forestomach of mucosa of rats related to ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
Diets, phosphorus deficient and phosphorus supplemented, comparative utilization of food by rats on ..... v. 14, p. 428
Diets, poultry, vitamin E content of, as determined with rats ..... v. 9, p. 627
Diets, purified, the effect of, and their modifications on growth and testicular degeneration in male rats ..... v. 1, p. 311
Diets, synthetic, deficiencies of in chick nutrition ..... v. 3, p. 39
Diets, synthetic, use of fibrin in ..... v. 15, p. 269
Diets, vitamin A depletion, for rats, comparison of extraction methods used for .... v. 7, p. 633
Digestibility, apparent, of fresh whole and powdered whole milk ..... v. 6, p. 139
Digestibility, coefficient of, effect of ingestion of saline waters upon ..... v. 10, p. 645
Digestibility of animal tissues in vitro ..... v. 10, p. 282
Digestibility of constituents of milk in calves ..... v. 4, p. 163
Digestibility of fresh whole milk and evaporated milk . v. 5, p. 485
Digestibility of meats heated at different temperatures for 3 days or extracted with hot alcohol for 130 hours .. v. 10, p. 284
Digestibility of nitrogen, average, and energy producing nutriment ..... v. 10, p. 469
Digestibility of nitrogen, coefficients of, in rats .. v. 2, p. 240
Digestibility of nitrogen in linseed meal and cottonseed meal rations ..... v. 4, p. 256
Digestion, fat and protein, effect of enteric-coated pancreatin on, in depancreatized dogs ..... v. 13, p. 15
Digestion, pancreatic, effect of variations in diet on the absorption of food in the absence of ..... v. 8, p. 479
Digestion of starch in cereals ..... v. 2, p. 97
Digestion peptic, on cereals . v. 2, p. 101
Digestion, tryptic, of cereals ..... v. 2, p. 103
DILL, D. B. See Carpenter, T. M. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 15
DILL, D. B., JOST MICHELSEN AND H. T. EDWARDS. Salt metabolism in muscular activity ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 10
DILLEY, W. E. See McCay, C. M. ..... v. 1, p. 233
DILLMAN, L. M. See Reed, C. I. ..... v. 6, pp. 355, 371
DIMIT, B. H. See Quinn, E. J. ..... v. 2, p. 7
Dinitrophenol, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism ..... v. 10, p. 187
Dinner, complimentary for Russell H. Chittenden .... v. 15, Sup. p. 6
Diphtheria toxin, influence of vitamin C level upon .... v. 10, p. 129
Diphtheria toxin, influence of vitamin C level upon .. v. 10, p. 141
Disease, basal metabolism in . v. 3, p. 340

Distribution of vitamin K in biologic material and in probable physiologic significance ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 11
Distribution of manganese in foods ..... v. 4, p. 419
Diuresis, effect of, on water exchange and insensible loss ..... v. 4, p. 45
DIXON, SARA F. See Cox, Gerald J. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
DODGE, WARREN M. See Mitchell, Helen S. ..... v. 9, p. 37
Dog, depancreatized, survival of the completely .... v. 14, p. 459
Dog, glucose tolerance of, influence of diet on ..... v. 10, p. 525
Dog, production of milk in, as influenced by different kinds of food proteins .... v. 4, p. 443
Dogs, Ca and P metabolism in ..... v. 3, p. 418
Dogs, blood studies in hemorrhagic anemia of ..... v. 3, p. 453
Dogs, castrate, effect of male hormone on the protein and energy metabolism of . v. 10, p. 437
Dogs, depancreatized, effect of enteric-coated pancreatin on, fat and protein digestion of ..... v. 13, p. 15
Dogs, depancreatized, utilization of carbohydrate by those receiving no insulin ..... v. 3, p. 99
Dogs, normal, effects of irradiated ergosterol on the metabolism ..... v. 6, p. 355
DONELSON, EVA. See Hunscher, Helen A. ..... v. 8, p. 341
DONELSON, EVA. See Shukers, Carroll F. ..... v. 4. p. 399
DONELSON, EVA. See McCosh, Sylvia Schimmel .... v. 7, p. 331
DONELSON, EVA G., AND ICIE G. MACY. Human milk studies. XII. The vitamin B and vitamin G content before and during maternal consumption of yeast ..... v. 7, p. 231
DOTSON, H. B. See Sherwood, T. C. ..... v. 14, p. 481
DOUGLASS, RUTH, MAE HALLOWAY, JESSAMINE C. WILLIAMS AND ALTA GARRISON. The vitamin B and vitamin G content of Bosc pears. Use of the Munsell method of assaying foods for vitamin G .. v. 7, p. 27
Doves, races of, studied for heat production ..... v. 1, p. 499
DOW, O. D. See Supplee, G. C. ..... v. 2, p. 451
DOYLE, M. ELIZABETH. See Robertson, Elizabeth Chant . v. 9, p. 553
DRAKE, T. G. H., F. F. TISDALL AND ALAN BROWN. The antirachitic value of irradiated yeast in infants .... v. 12, p. 527
DREA, W. F. Spectrum analysis of hen and chick tissues . v. 10, p. 351
DREA, W. F. Spectrum analysis of milk ashes ..... v. 8, p. 229
DRILL, VICTOR A. The effect of yeast on the liver glycogen of white rats during hyperthyroidism ..... v. 14, p. 355
DUBOIS, E. F. Recent advances in the study of basal metabolism, Part I ..... v. 3, p. 217
DUBOIS, E. F. Recent advances in the study of basal metabolism, Part II ..... v. 3, p. 331
DUBOIS, EUGENE F. See Hardy, James D. . v. 15, pp. 461, 477, 583
DUKES, H. H. Studies on the energy metabolism of the hen ..... v. 14, p. 341
DUNCAN, C. W. See Moore, L. A. ..... v. 9, p. 533
DUNCAN, C. A., AND E. J. MILLER. Results of feeding various levels of soil containing beryllium to chickens, dogs and rats ..... v. 11, p. 371
DUNN, JOAN O. See Gellhorn, Ernst ..... v. 13, p. 317
DUNN, J. O. See Gellhorn, Ernst ..... v. 14, p. 145
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS. See Tabor, Florence S. ..... v. 12, p. 39
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS. See Honeywell, Hannah E. ..... v. 3, p. 491
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS. See Honeywell, Hannah E. ..... v. 2, p. 251
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS, PHILIP L. HARRIS, EVA R. HARTZLER AND N. B. GUERRANT. Vitamin studies. XIX. The assimilation of carotene and vitamin A in the presence of mineral oil ..... v. 8, p. 269
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS, See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 8, p. 397
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 11, p. 383
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 13, p. 305
DUTCHER, R. ADAMS. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 14, p. 471
DUTCHER, R. A. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 9, p. 667
Dwarfs, gaseous metabolism of ..... v. 7, p. 573
DYE, MARIE. See Hawks, Jean E. ..... v. 13, pp. 51, 179
DYE, MARIE. See Hawks, Jean E. ..... v. 15, p. 125
DYE, MARIE AND JOHN W. CRIST. Relation of soil fertility to vitamin A content of leaf lettuce ..... v. 1, p. 335
DYER, HELEN M., AND JOSEPH H. ROE. The chemistry of the blood of normal chickens ..... v. 7, p. 623

Dystrophy, nutritional, muscular, comparative effects of cod liver oil concentrate, lard and cottonseed oil in a synthetic diet, on the development of ..... v. 11, p. 471
Dystrophy, nutritional muscular, study of the dietary factors concerned in ..... v. 11, p. 573
Dystrophy, nutritional muscular metabolism studies in . v. 12, p. 191
Dystrophy, nutritional, muscular studies of the blood and tissues in ..... v. 12, p. 173

E

Easily constructed rat metabolism apparatus which automatically records oxygen consumption and animal activity . v. 15, p. 187
EATON, A. G., SHIRLEY C. CORDILL AND J. L. GOUAUX. Is the work of the kidney, due to the exeretion of urea, a factor in specific dynamic action . v. 10, p. 429
EATON, A. G., SHIRLEY C. CORDILL AND J. L. GOUAUX. The specific dynamic action of glycine intravenously administered to nephrectomized dogs ..... v. 12, p. 113
Economy of conversion of food energy into milk energy by the dairy cow ..... v. 5, p. 395
Economy, vital in food production ..... v. 1, p. 9
EDDY, W. H. See Kohman, E. F. ..... v. 14, p. 9
Editor of Journal of Nutrition, election of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 8
Editor of Journal of Nutrition, report of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 4
Editorial board meeting . v. 15, Sup. p. 7
Editorial Review. The emptying mechanism of the stomach ..... v. 2, p. 311
Editorial Review. The chemistry of vitamin D ..... v. 2, p. 517
Editorial Review. The role of diet in the cause, prevention and cure of dental diseases . v. 3, p. 433
Editorial Review. The specific dynamic action ..... v. 3, p. 519
Editorial Review. A comparison of feeding standards for dairy cows, with especial reference to energy requirements . v. 4, p. 141
Editorial Review. Biological values and the behavior of food and tissue proteins ..... v. 2, p. 419
Editorial Review. Carl von Voit ..... v. 13, p. 3
Editorial Review. Egg yolk proteins ..... v. 5, p. 81
Editorial Review. Recent advances in the study of basal metabolism. Part I ..... v. 3, p. 217
Editorial Review. Recent advances in the study of basal metabolism. Part II .... v. 3, p. 331
Editorial Review. Phenomena of retarded growth .... v. 4, p. 427
Editorial Review. The chemical nature of enzymes .. v. 6, p. 103
Editorial Review. The effect of muscular exercise on the metabolism of ethyl alcohol ..... v. 6, p. 205
Editorial Review. The influence of diet on renal and blood vessel changes ..... v. 5, p. 431
Editorial Review. The absorption and utilization of carbohydrates ..... v. 10, p. 689
Editorial Review. The chief sulfur compounds in nutrition . v. 10, p. 99
Editorial Review. The nutritional and metabolic significance of certain organic acids . v. 13, p. 601
Editorial Review. The possibility of the conversion of fatty acids to glucose in the animal body ..... v. 6, p. 473
Editorial Review. Other factors than vitamins B and G in the vitamin B complex . v. 6, p. 559
Editorial Review. Some essentials of a good nutrition experiment ..... v. 4, p. 525
Editorial Review. The fuel of muscular activity of man ..... v. 4, p. 281
EDWARDS, H. T. See Carpenter T. M. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 15
EDWARDS, H. T. See Dill, D. B. ..... v. 13, p. 10
EDWARDS, BEATRICE G., AND MARK R. EVERETT. Exogeneous melituria in man ..... v. 8, p. 253
Effect of a high intake of manganese on the growth of rats ..... v. 5, p. 451
Effect of cranberries on urinary acidity and blood alkali reserve ..... v. 6, p. 455
Effect of dairy manufacturing processes upon the nutritive value of milk. I. The apparent digestibility of fresh whole milk and of evaporated milk ..... v. 5, p. 485
Effect of diet on egg composition. I. Partial chemical analysis of eggs produced by pullets on different diets ..... v. 6, p. 127
Effect of dairy manufacturing processes upon the nutritive value of milk. II. The apparent digestibility of fresh whole milk and of powdered whole milk ..... v. 6, p. 139

Effect of diet on egg composition. II. Mortality of embryos in eggs from hens on diets containing protein supplements of different origin .... v. 6, p. 225
Effect of diet on egg composition. III. The relation of diet to the vitamin B and the vitamin G content of eggs, together with observations on the vitamin A content ..... v. 6, p. 243
Effect of diets containing fats of various degrees of unsaturation on the serum lipids in rats ..... v. 15, p. 17
Effect of enhanced iodine intake on growth and on the thyroid glands of normal and goitrous rats ..... v. 15, p. 539
Effect of feeding high levels of copper to albino rats . v. 15, p. 397
Effect of feeding irradiated ergosterol to cows on the vitamin D content of milk ..... v. 5, p. 467
Effect of figs and small amounts of raisins on urinary acidity ..... v. 5, p. 519
Effect of forced air currents and clothing on radiation and convection ..... v. 15, p. 583
Effect of glucose and of fructose on the human respiratory quotient and alveolar air .. v. 6, p. 55
Effect of grapes and grape products on urinary acidity ..... v. 5, p. 103
Effect of irradiated ergosterol on the metabolism of normal dogs ..... v. 6, p. 355
Effect of low environmental temperature upon metabolism. I. Technic and respiratory quotient ..... v. 5, p. 213
Effect of low environmental temperature upon metabolism. II. The influence of shivering, subcutaneous fat and skin temperature on heat production ..... v. 5, p. 227
Effect of melting point of fat upon its utilization by guinea pigs ..... v. 15, p. 377
Effect of mineral oil administration upon the nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins. I. Studies with the vitamin A of butterfat ..... v. 4, p. 171
Effect of partial depletion of vitamin B complex upon learning ability in rats ..... v. 4, p. 507
Effect of pasteurization upon the vitamin C content of milk in the presence of certain metals ..... v. 4, p. 211
Effect of pears, peaches, apricots and dried sulfured apricots on urinary acidity .. v. 6, p. 397
Effect of prolonged exposure to low temperature on the basal metabolism of the rat .. v. 15, p. 199
Effect of rachitogenic diets on the thyroid gland of the albino rat ..... v. 5, p. 359
Effect of radiant energy on experimental hemolytic anemia ..... v. 4, p. 351
Effect of radiant energy on milk anemia in rats .... v. 4, p. 517
Effect of sulphydryl compounds on milk production .... v. 15, p. 211
Effect of the use of mineral oil upon the absorption of vitamin A ..... v. 3, p. 345
Effect of topical application of cod liver oil on wound healing and on liver vitamin A in normal and chronically A-deficient rats ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 17
Effect of urea on the human respiratory exchange and alveolar carbon dioxide ..... v. 15, p. 499
Effect of variations in the diet on the absorption of food in the absence of pancreatic digestion ..... v. 8, p. 479
Effect of varied vitamin B ingestion upon the appetite of children ..... v. 15, p. 411
Effect of vitamins A and D on resistance to infection . v. 4, p. 323
Effect of vitamins B and G on the consumption and utilization of food ..... v. 6, p. 195
Effects of ascorbic acid upon resistance to bacterial toxins ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 11
Effects of prolonged use of extremely low fat diet on adult human subject .. v. 15, Sup. p. 13
Effects of radiant energy on hemorrhagic anemia ..... v. 3, p. 465
Effects of small amounts of ethyl alcohol on the respiratory metabolism of human subjects during rest and work . v. 15, p. 229
Egg composition, effect of diet on ..... v. 6, pp. 127, 225
Egg, hen's, percentage composition of the proteins of the yolk ..... v. 5, p. 83
Egg, iodine in yolk and albumen of ..... v. 12, p. 3
Egg, iodine content of, as affected by the radiation .... v. 6, p. 407
Egg, partial chemical analyses of, produced by pullets on different diets ..... v. 6, p. 127
Egg production of birds given iodine ..... v. 12, p. 5

Egg protein, obtained under restricted diets ..... v. 3, p. 245
Egg protein, value of for reproduction and lactation .... v. 3, p. 23
Egg white dermatitis, variations in potency of certain foodstuffs in cure of ..... v. 8, p. 57
Egg white, dietary, effect of concentration of, on the need for a protective factor given orally or parenterally . v. 13, Sup. p. 14
Egg white, raw, studies of syndrome of, in rats ..... v. 8, p. 1
Egg yolk, effect of diet on composition of ..... v. 5, p. 97
Egg yolk, effect of feeding, on the liver lipids of young rats ..... v. 11, p. 463
Egg yolk, non-avian, percentage composition of proteins .. v. 5, p. 50
Egg yolks, biological assay of ..... v. 10, p. 172
Eggs, amino acid determinations on, from hens fed optimum and deficient corn rations . v. 10, p. 131
Eggs and chicks, amino acid content of, and relation to diet and chondrodystrophy . v. 10, p. 129
Eggs, experimental and commercial, fertility and hatchability of ..... v. 10, p. 543
Eggs, hen, spectrum analysis of ..... v. 10, p. 351
Eggs, hens' relation of vitamin G to the hatchability of . v. 12, p. 297
Eggs, normal, vitamin G content of, and distribution of vitamin B and G in ..... v. 12, p. 309
Eggs, vitamin E content of, as related to the diet of the hen and to hatchability ..... v. 9, p. 621
Elastin, content in beef ..... v. 1, p. 171
Elden, C. A. See Bassett, Samuel H. ..... v. 4, p. 235
Elden, C. A. See Bassett, Samuel H. ..... v. 5, p. 1
Election of officers for 1938–1939 ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 6
Ellis, N. R., David Miller, Harry W. Titus and Theodore C. Byerly. Effect of diet on egg composition. III. The relation of diet to the vitamin B and vitamin G content of eggs, together with observations on the vitamin A content ..... v. 6, p. 243
Ellis, N. R., L. J. Palmer and G. L. Barnum. The vitamin content of lichens ... v. 6, p. 443
Ellis, N. R. See Byerly, Theodore C. ..... v. 6, p. 225
Ellis, N. R. See Titus, Harry W. ..... v. 6, p. 127
Ellis, N. R. See Whittier, E. O. ..... v. 9, p. 521
Ellison, E. T. See Mason, K. E. ..... v. 9, p. 735
Ellison, E. T. See Mason K. E. ..... v. 10, p. 1
Elvehjem, C. A. Members of the vitamin B complex . v. 15, Sup. p. 21
Elvehjem, C. A. Vitamin B fractions, their nomenclature and functions ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 11
Elvehjem, C. A. See Arnold, Aaron ..... v. 15, pp. 403, 429
Elvehjem, C. A. See Bird, H. R. ..... v. 12, p. 571
Elvehjem, C. A. See Boyden, Ruth ..... v. 15, p. 397
Elvehjem, C. A. See Hart, E. B. ..... v. 2, p. 277
Elvehjem, C. A. See Keenan, J. A. ..... v. 9, p. 63
Elvehjem, C. A. See Kline, O. L. ..... v. 11, p. 515
Elvehjem, C. A. See Kline O. L. ..... v. 12, p. 455
Elvehjem, C. A. See Koehn, C. J. Jr. ..... v. 11, p. 67
Elvehjem, C. A. See Kohler, G. O. ..... v. 14, p. 131
Elvehjem, C. A. See Kohler, G. O. ..... v. 15, p. 445
Elvehjem, C. A. See Sherman, W. C. ..... v. 12, p. 321
Ely, Jacob O. See Honeywell, Hannah E. ..... v. 3, p. 491
Embryos, mortality of from hens on diets containing protein supplements of different origin ..... v. 6, p. 225
Emeritus members, persons attaining rank ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 2
Emerson, Gladys A., and Herbert M. Evans. The effect of vitamin E deficiency upon growth ..... v. 14, p. 169
Emery, Frederick E. See Schwabe, Edward L. . v. 15, p. 199
Endocrin products, basal metabolism and ..... v. 3, p. 340
Endocrine studies. The gaseous metabolism of some dwarfs and giants ..... v. 7, p. 573
Endogenous protein metabolism as a factor in determining renal weight ..... v. 4, p. 25
Energy producing nutriment, and protein, utilization of, as affected by deficiency of iron and copper ..... v. 14, p. 521
Energy producing nutriment, utilization of, and protein, as affected by sodium deficiency ..... v. 13, p. 97
Energy requirements, comparison of feeding standards for dairy cows, with especial reference to ..... v. 4, p. 141
English, Honora. See Phillips, Paul H. ..... v. 10, p. 399

Enzyme in blood which reduced the reversibly oxidized ascorbic acid ..... v. 11, p. 359
Enzymes, chemical nature of ..... v. 6, p. 103
EPPRIGHT, ERCEL S., AND ARTHUR H. SMITH. The influence of inorganic salts in the diet on the changes in electrolytes and water of the tissues of the rat ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 11
EPPRIGHT, ERCEL S., AND ARTHUR H. SMITH. The influence of specific mineral deficiencies on the growth of body and organs of the rat ..... v. 14, p. 21
Ergosterol, absorption spectrum of ..... v. 2, p. 521
Ergosterol, activatability of milk as affected by feeding to cows ..... v. 14, p. 453
Ergosterol, characteristics of, as affected by irradiation . v. 2, p. 527
Ergosterol, formula for .. v. 2, p. 519
Ergosterol, irradiated, effects of on the metabolism of normal dogs ..... v. 6, p. 355
Ergosterol, irradiated, efficiency of for the chicken ..... v. 6, p. 413
Ergosterol, irradiated, and cod liver oil, a comparison of the antirachitic potency of, on a curative and preventive basis ..... v. 9, p. 569
Ergosterol, irradiated, and cod liver oil, curative assay of . v. 9, p. 571
Ergosterol, irradiated, calcification of tissues by excessive doses of ..... v. 6, p. 371
Ergosterol, irradiated, effect of feeding to cows on the vitamin D content of milk . v. 5, p. 467
Ergosterol, irradiated, studies with vitamin D of ..... v. 7, p. 617
Ergosterol, studies on the effect of irradiated and non-irradiated, on the albino rat .... v. 8, p. 163
Ergosterol, irradiated, treatment of rachitic infants with milk produced by cows fed ... v. 5, p. 479
ERICKSON, BETTY NIMS. See Hunscher, Helen A. .. v. 8, p. 341
ERICKSON, BETTY NIMS. See McCosh, Sylvia Schimmel ..... v. 7, p. 331
ERICKSON, BETTY NIMS. See Hunscher, Helen A. .. v. 10, p. 579
Erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of the blood of rats consuming a mineral deficient ration, relation of calcium and of iron to ..... v. 12, p. 373
Erythropoiesis, stimulating action of copper on ..... v. 6, p. 465
Eskimos, blood chemistry of ..... v. 12, p. 339
Eskimos, Canadian Eastern Arctic, metabolic studies of . v. 12, p. 337
Eskimos, respiratory quotients of ..... v. 12, p. 349
Eskimos, sodium chloride and nitrogen concentrations of urines of ..... v. 12, p. 341
ESSELEN, W. B., JR., C. R. FELLERS AND B. ISGUR. Vitamins A, C and D in maize as affected by variety and stage of growth ..... v. 14, p. 503
Estrous cycle and gestation, some effects of restricted protein intake on, in the rat ... v. 5, p. 251
Estrous cycle, effect of the quality of protein on .... v. 14, p. 329
Estrous cycles of rats fed on high sugar diets ..... v. 3, p. 66
Etiology of sebaceous gland atrophy in the rat in avitaminosis ..... v. 15, p. 45
Evaluation of the phosphorus deficiency of the rickets-producing diet ..... v. 6, p. 271
EVANS, H. M. The effect of inadequate vitamin B upon sexual physiology in the male ... v. 1, p. 1
EVANS, H. M. Relation of vitamin E to growth and vigor .. v. 1, p. 23
EVANS, RICHARD D. See Bischoff, Fritz ..... v. 5, p. 403
EVANS, H. M., AND SAMUEL LEPKOVSKY. Technique for determination of the antineuritic vitamin B .... v. 2, p. 1
EVANS, HERBERT M., AND SAMUEL LEPKOVSKY. On the preparation of a concentrated source of the heat-labile vitamin B, free from contamination with the heat-stable factor G ..... v. 3, p. 353
EVANS, HERBERT M. See Emerson, Gladys A. ..... v. 14, p. 169
EVANS, HERBERT M. See Halliday, Nellie ..... v. 14, p. 45
EVANS, HERBERT M. See Halliday, Nellie ..... v. 13, p. 657
EVERETT, MARK R. See Edwards, Beatrice G. ..... v. 8, p. 253
EVERS, H. F. See Kramer, M. M. ..... v. 7, p. 89
EVERSON, GLADYS J., AND AMY L. DANIELS. A study of manganese retentions in children ..... v. 8, p. 497
EVERSON, GLADYS J., AND AMY L. DANIELS... Vitamin C studies with children of preschool age ..... v. 12, p. 15
EVERSON, GLADYS J. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 9, pp. 91, 191
EVERSON, GLADYS J. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 11, p. 327

EVERSON, GLADYS J. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 14, p. 317
Excretion of acid and base in urine on high and low calcium diets ..... v. 9, p. 337
Excretion, endogenous nitrogen, body composition as a factor governing the basal heat production and ..... v. 15, p. 73
Excretion of reducing materials in urine of dog after feeding three bread preparations ..... v. 10, p. 87
Exercise, effect of, on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen in dairy cows ..... v. 1, p. 445
Exercise, muscular, effect of on metabolism of ethyl alcohol ..... v. 6, p. 205
Exercise, previous, the effect of upon the metabolism, the rectal temperature, and the body composition of the rat ..... v. 7, p. 251
Exercise, protein and, total energy metabolism of rats as affected by ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
Exposure, prolonged, effect of, to low temperature on the basal metabolism of the rat . v. 15, p. 199
Eye conditions of monkeys on diet deficient in vitamin A .. v. 3, p. 130

F

Factors which determine renal weight. VII. Protein intake and age. Second paper ..... v. 3, p. 375
Factors which determine renal weight. IX. Endogenous protein metabolism ..... v. 4, p. 25
Factors which determine renal weight. X. The effect of feeding desiccated thyroid .. v. 4, p. 33
Factors which determine renal weight. XII. The nitrogen intake as varied by the addition of urea to the diet ... v. 4, p. 379
Factors which determine renal weight. XIII. The heat production of the rat as varied by thyroid administration ..... v. 6, p. 151
Factors which determine renal weight. XIV. The relative influence of amino-urea and protein introgen in the diet ..... v. 6, p. 157
Factors which determine the concentration of calcium and of inorganic phosphorus in the blood serum of rats .. v. 5, p. 39
Failures to produce experimental dental caries in the white rat with high carbohydrate diet and Bacillus acidophilus or with vitamin D deficiency
FALCON-LESSES, MARK. The cause of the laxative action of bran ..... v. 2, p. 295
Family coefficients, validity of ..... v. 3, p. 483
FARRAR, GEORGE E., JR., AND S. MILTON GOLDHAMER. The iron requirement of the normal human adult . v. 10, p. 241
Fasting, influence of, on heat production of pigeons .. v. 1, p. 515
Fasting, influence of, on metabolism of rats ..... v. 1, p. 362
Fasting, metabolic rate and respiratory quotient of rats during ..... v. 3, p. 503
Fasting, prolinged, heat production of unusually large rats during ..... v. 5, p. 581
Fasting, prolonged, metabolism of albino rat during .. v. 3, p. 177
..... v. 5, p. 175
Fat absorption, direct method of determining ..... v. 12, p. 86
Fat absorption, influence of certain hydrotropic and other substances upon ..... v. 12, p. 365
Fat composition of milk fed rats ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 9
Fat content of beans .... v. 3, p. 479
Fat, conversion of, into carbohydrate ..... v. 3, p. 100
Fat diets, high, rate of ketogenesis in human subjects on, as influenced by different sugars ..... v. 12, p. 645
Fat, dietary, significance of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 20
Fat formation (and glycogen) in rats. V. Carbohydrate-free diets ..... v. 4, p. 411
Fat formation from sucrose and glucose ..... v. 9, p. 457
Fat, gluconeogenesis from .. v. 6, p. 523
Fat, glycogen formation and, respiratory quotients in rats fed exclusively on .... v. 4, p. 385
Fat deficiency, metabolism studies with rats suffering from ..... v. 14, p. 535
Fat, influence of fiber on, in the feces of human subjects ..... v. 2, p. 187
Fat, influence of, upon calcium balance ..... v. 13, p. 635
Fat loss, effect of oral administration of pancreatin on, in achyla pancreatica ..... v. 14, p. 513
Fat, melting point of, effect upon its utilization by guinea pigs ..... v. 15, p. 377

Fat, metabolism during lactation, the influence of a low-fat diet upon ..... v. 2, p. 67
Fat, muscular efficiency on high carbohydrate and high fat diets ..... v. 1, p. 105
Fat, butter, specific dynamic action of ..... v. 12, p. 613
Fat, of body of white rat as affected by menhaden oil . v. 2, p. 509
Fat, percentage in milk in relation to fat of diet ..... v. 2, p. 75
Fat soluble vitamins. XXXII. The distribution of vitamin A in tomato and the stability of added vitamin D .... v. 4, p. 267
Fat, subcutaneous, measurements of ..... v. 5, p. 236
Fat, subcutaneous, shivering and skin temperature, influence of on heat production .. v. 5, p. 227
Fat, yield in milk, relation to diet ..... v. 2, p. 79
Fatness in beef, effect on toughness ..... v. 1, p. 174
Fats, absorption of, technic for determining the rate of . v. 12, p. 85
Fats, auto-oxidation of .. v. 3, p. 421
Fats, body, iodine number of ..... v. 10, p. 520
Fats, comparative rate of absorption of different ... v. 12, p. 103
Fats, diets containing, of various degrees of unsaturation, effect on serum lipids in rats . v. 15, p. 17
Fatty acids, highly unsaturated, storage of ..... v. 2, p. 509
Fatty acids, in blood plasma, relation to fat of diet .. v. 2, p. 77
Fecal flora, study of, and the line test of normal rats, rachitic rats and healing rachitic rats ..... v. 12, p. 165
Feces, influence of fiber on fat in, of human subjects .. v. 2, p. 187
Feces, production of in rats, as affected by bran .... v. 2, p. 300
Feed, partition of energy of at different planes of nutrition ..... v. 5, p. 186
Feeding trial, comparative analysis of by variance and covariance methods ..... v. 7, p. 305
Feeding trial data, use of method of partial regression in analysis of ..... v. 8, pp. 113, 329
Feeding standards, comparison of, for dairy cows, with especial reference to energy requirements ..... v. 4, p. 141
Fellers, C. R. See Esselen, Jr., W. B. ..... v. 14, p. 503
Fellers, C. R., B. C. Redmon and E. M. Parrott. Effect of cranberries on urinary acidity and blood alkali reserve . v. 6, p. 455
Fenton, Faith, Donald K. Tressler and Charles G. King. Losses of vitamin C during the cooking of peas .. v. 12, p. 285
Fenton, Faith, Donald K. Tressler, S. C. Camp and C. G. King. Losses of vitamin C during the cooking of Swiss chard ..... v. 14, p. 631
Fertility, dietary requirements for ..... v. 5, p. 147
Fertility, dietary requirements for ..... v. 2, p. 485
Fertility, role of milk fat in ..... v. 2, p. 485
Fertilizers, effect of, and soil types, on the mineral composition of vegetables . v. 9, p. 51
Fertilizers, effect of, on composition of crops ..... v. 9, p. 53
Fessler, J. See Mrak, E. . v. 8, p. 633
Feyder, Sidney. Fat formation from sucrose and glucose ..... v. 9, p. 457
Feyder, Sidney, and H. B. Pierce. Rates of absorption and glycogenesis from various sugars ..... v. 9, p. 435
Fiber, crude, of bran, effect on fecal production .... v. 2, p. 307
Fiber, influence of on nitrogen balance and on fat in the feces of human subjects .. v. 2, p. 187
Fibrin, use of, in synthetic diets ..... v. 15, p. 269
Figs, vitamin content of .. v. 9, p. 383
Figs, effect of on urinary acidity ..... v. 5, p. 519
Field, Anna. See Morgan, Agnes Fay ..... v. 9, pp. 369, 383
Filipinos, basal metabolism of ..... v. 3, p. 237
Filters, light, care of .... v. 2, p. 130
Filters, light, characteristics of ..... v. 2, p. 122
Firor, W. M. See Grollman, Arthur ..... v. 8, p. 569
Fish, copper, iron and manganese content of ..... v. 6, p. 95
Fish meal, biological value of rations containing .... v. 7, p. 13
Fish meal, use of in feeding trout ..... v. 1, p. 242
Fish oils, multiple nature of vitamin D of ..... v. 13, p. 435
Flanigan, G. E. See Supplee, G. C. ..... v. 8, p. 365
Flanigan, G. E. See Supplee, G. C. ..... v. 2, p. 451
Flanigan, G. E. See Bender, R. C. ..... v. 8, p. 357
Flanigan, G. E. See Bender, R. C. ..... v. 11, p. 391
Flavin, identity of, with the cataract-preventive factor ..... v. 13, p. 389

FLETCHER, M. G. See Kramer, M. M. ..... v. 7, p. 89
FLOR, IVA HANSEN. See Leichsenring, Jane M. ..... v. 5, p. 141
Fluorosis in the chick, toxicity of, augmented by feeding desiccated thyroid ..... v. 10, p. 399
Fluorine in the diet ..... v. 6, p. 163
Fluorine toxicosis, chronic, influence of, in laying hens upon the fluorine content of the egg ..... v. 10, p. 93
Fluorine toxicosis, chronic, in laying hens relation of, to the lipoid content of the egg yolk ..... v. 10, p. 93
Foetal areas ..... v. 5, p. 557
Foetal influence on basal metabolic rate ..... v. 5, p. 551
Food consumption and utilization, effect of vitamins B and G on ..... v. 6, p. 195
Food consumption by different members of family . v. 3, p. 484
Food consumption of college women ..... v. 5, p. 460
Food, distribution of manganese in ..... v. 4, p. 419
Food energy and protein utilization, effects of deficiency of phosphorus on ..... v. 14, p. 419
Food energy, economy of conversion of, into milk energy by the dairy cow ..... v. 5, p. 395
Food, human, vital economy in production ..... v. 1, p. 91
Food, influence of, upon longevity ..... v. 2, p. 415
Food intake in pregnancy, lactation and reproductive rest in the human mother .... v. 4, p. 399
Food intake of young rats held at nearly constant body weight by restriction of the dietary protein ..... v. 13, p. 669
Food, protein, comparison of growth and iron assimilation in albino rat as affected by ..... v. 4, p. 483
Food protein, production of milk in dogs as influenced by ..... v. 4, p. 443
Food protein, supplementary to milk as sources of iron in nutrition ..... v. 4, p. 483
Food protein, utilization of the iron of, by albino rat .. v. 4, p. 483
Food, proteins, biological value of ..... v. 2, p. 419
Food, proteins, comparative value of for reproduction and lactation in the rat ..... v. 3, p. 23
Food, relation between physical character of and dental caries in albino rats ..... v. 7, p. 463
Food, supplementary values among. II. Growth and reproduction on white bread with various supplements ..... v. 1, p. 29
Food, tentative method of assaying for vitamin G ... v. 4, p. 203
Food utilization in beef heifers, phosphorus deficiency metabolism and ..... v. 12, p. 121
Food value of ethyl alcohol . v. 10, p. 311
Foods, antigoitrogenic value of some ..... v. 12, p. 27
Foods, iron content of .... v. 7, p. 79
Foodstuffs, interconversion of ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 21
Foodstuffs, plant, new toxicant occurring naturally in . v. 10, p. 233
Foodstuffs, toxic and control, effect of feeding alternately ..... v. 10, p. 233
Foodstuffs, toxic, selenium in proteins of ..... v. 10, p. 599
FORBES, E. B. The effects of deficiency of phosphorus on the utilization of food energy and protein ..... v. 14, p. 419
FORBES, E. B. See Black, Alex ..... v. 14, p. 521
FORBES, E. B. See Kahlenberg, Orme J. ..... v. 13, p. 97
FORBES E. B. See Kriss, Max ..... v. 8, p. 509
FORBES, E. B. See McClure, F. J. ..... v. 8, p. 295
FORBES, E. B. See Miller, R. C. ..... v. 1, p. 217
FORBES, E. B. See Miller, R. C. ..... v. 4, p. 483
FORBES, E. B. See Swift, R. W. ..... v. 8, p. 197
FORBES, E. B., R. W. SWIFT, ALEX BLACK AND O. J. KAHLENBERG. The utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by individual nutrient deficiences. III. The effects of the plane of protein intake ..... v. 10, p. 461
FORBES, E. B., AND MAX KRISS. The analysis of the curve of heat production in relation to the plane of nutrition . v. 5, p. 183
FORBES, E. B., MAX KRISS AND R. C. MILLER. The energy metabolism of the albino rat in relation to the plane of nutrition ..... v. 8, p. 535
FORBES, E. B., R. B. FRENCH AND T. V. LETONOFF. The mineral metabolism of the beef steer ..... v. 1, p. 201
FORBES, E. B., R. W. SWIFT AND ALEX BLACK. The measurement of efficiency of diets ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 9

FORBES, E. B., WINFRED W. BRAMAN AND MAX KRISS. The heat production of cattle in a respiration calorimeter as related to the rate of ventilation and to the moisture content of the air ..... v. 5, p. 387

FORBES, E. B., R. W. SWIFT AND ALEX BLACK. The measurement of the efficiency of diets. New apparatus and procedures ..... v. 15, p. 321

FORBES, E. B., LEROY VORIS, J. W. BRATZLER AND WALTER WAINIO. The utilization and energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by the plane of protein intake ..... v. 15, p. 285

FORBES, E. B., AND LEROY VORIS. The economy of conversion of food energy into milk energy by the dairy cow .... v. 5, p. 395

FOSTER, PAUL C. The effects of radiant energy on milk anemia in rats ..... v. 4, p. 517

FORMAN, MARY. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 10, p. 373

FOWLER, A. F. See Rabinowitch, I. M. ..... v. 9, p. 205

FOX, EDWARD L. See Carpenter, Thorne M. .. v. 2, pp. 359, 375, 389

FRANCIS, LILLIAS D., ARTHUR H. SMITH AND LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL. Growth of rats fed high protein rations supplemented by different amounts and combinations of vitamins $B(B_1)$, $G(B_2)$, and B complex ..... v. 6, p. 493

FRANKE, KURT W. A new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs. I. Results obtained in preliminary feeding trials ..... v. 8, p. 597

FRANKE, KURT W. A new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs. II. The occurrence of the toxicant in the protein fraction ..... v. 8, p. 609

FRANKE, KURT W., AND VAN R. POTTER. A new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs. III. Hemoglobin levels observed in white rats which were fed toxic wheat .. v. 8, p. 615

FRANKE, KURT W., AND ALVIN L. MOXON. A new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs. IV. Effects of proteins on yeast fermentation ... v. 8, p. 625

FRANKE, KURT W. A new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs. X. The effect of feeding toxic foodstuffs in varying amounts and for different time periods ..... v. 10, p. 223

FRANKE, KURT W. A new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs. XI. The effect of feeding toxic and control foodstuffs alternately .... v. 10, p. 233

FRANKE, KURT W., AND E. PAGE PAINTER. Selenium in proteins from toxic foodstuffs. IV. The effect of feeding toxic proteins, toxic protein hydrolysates and toxic protein hydrolysates from which the selenium has been removed .. v. 10, p. 599

FRANKE, KURT W., AND VAN R. POTTER. A new toxicant occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs. IX. Toxic effects of orally ingested selenium .... v. 10, p. 213

FRANKE, KURT W., AND VAN R. POTTER. The effect of selenium containing foodstuffs on growth and reproduction of rats at various ages . v. 12, p. 205

FRANKE, KURT W. See Potter, Van R. ..... v. 9, p. 1

FRANKEL, JEROME. See Burr, G. O. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15

FRASER, H. G. See Sebrell, W. H. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10

FRAZER, JOHN P. See Hawley, Estelle E. ..... v. 12, p. 215

FREEMAN, H., F. E. LINDER AND R. F. NICKERSON. The bilateral symmetry of skin temperature ..... v. 13, p. 39

FREEMAN, H., AND R. F. NICKERSON. Skin and body temperatures of normal individuals under cold conditions . v. 15, p. 597

FREEMAN, WILLIAM, AND W. EVERETT GLASS. Some clinical studies on vitamin C deficiency ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16

FRENCH, LINDOL R., AND ARTHUR L. BLOOMFIELD. Latent deficiency in rats: variations in weight loss on repeated feeding of a defective diet . v. 14, p. 117

FRENCH, ROWLAND B., AND GEORGE R. COWGILL. Immaturity of the organism as a factor determining the favorable influence of lactose on the utilization of calcium and phosphorus ..... v. 14, p. 383

FRENCH, R. B. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 1, p. 201

FREUDENBERGER, CLAY B., AND FRED W. CLAUSEN. Iodine deficiency in a commonly used stock diet ..... v. 15, p. 1
FREUDENBERGER, CLAY B., AND FRED W. CLAUSEN. The effect of 1% cod liver oil on the rat, with particular reference to the thyroid gland .. v. 10, p. 549
FREY, C. N. See Light, R. F. ..... v. 8, p. 105
FREY, CHARLES N. See Light, Robert F. ..... v. 14, p. 435
FRIEDMAN, HELEN. A study of the fecal flora and the line test of normal rats, rachitic rats and healing rachitic rats ..... v. 12, p. 165
FRITZ, JAMES C. See Barott, Herbert G. ..... v. 15, p. 145
FROHRING, W. O., AND JURO WYENO. Carotene and vitamin A requirements for White Leghorn chicks .... v. 8, p. 463
Fructose, and glucose, effect of on the human respiratory quotient and alveolar air ..... v. 6, p. 55
Fructose, glucose, sucrose and lactose, comparative nutritive values of when incorporated in a complete diet .... v. 14, p. 435
Fructose and glucose, R.Q's of ..... v. 13, p. 157
Fruit juices, effect of grape as compared with other, on urinary acidity and the excretion of organic acids .. v. 9, p. 593
Fuel of muscular activity of man ..... v. 4, p. 281
FULLARTON, RUTH. See Reznikoff, Paul ..... v. 7, p. 221
FULTON, CONSTANCE. See Salter, Wm. T. ..... v. 4, p. 1
Fungi, nutritive value of ..... v. 9, pp. 691, 701
FUNNELL, ESTHER H., ELLA MC. VAHTEICH, SADIE O. MORRIS, GRACE MACLEOD AND MARY S. ROSE. Protein utilization as affected by the presence of small amounts of bran or its fiber ..... v. 11, p. 37
Further experimental differentiation of vitamins B and G ..... v. 3, p. 395
Further observation of the effect of light on the synthesis of vitamins ..... v. 4, p. 227
Further studies on the unsaturated fatty acids essential in nutrition ..... v. 15, p. 351

G

GADDUM, L. W. See Rusoff, L. L. ..... v. 15, p. 169
Galactose, effect of, on the human respiratory quotient and alveolar carbon dioxide ..... v. 13, p. 583
Galactose, specificity of, as a cataract producing agent ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 18
Gall bladder, weight, relation between, and the antirachitic factor in the chicken ... v. 8, p. 689
GALLEMORE, D. I. See Kramer, M. M. ..... v. 7, p. 89
GALLUP, W. D. See Norris, L. C. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 14
GAMBILL, ESTHER L. See Poe, Charles F. ..... v. 9, p. 119
GARRISON, ALTA. See Douglass Ruth ..... v. 7, p. 27
Gaseous exchange and heat production in metabolism of proteins, factors for computing ..... v. 14, p. 215
Gaseous exchange and heat production, derivation of factors for computing in the metabolism of casein by the albino rat ..... v. 8, p. 669
Gaseous exchange of the human subject. I. As affected by the ingestion of water at 37.0°C. ..... v. 2, p. 359
Gaseous exchange of the human subject. II. As affected by small quantities of dextrose ..... v. 2, p. 375
Gaseous exchange of the human subject. III. As affected by small quantities of levulose ..... v. 2, p. 389
GAVIN, E. G., AND E. W. MCHENRY. The relation of the vitamin B complex to fat metabolism ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
GEIGER, BEATRICE J., HARRY STEENBOCK AND HELEN T. PARSONS. Lathyrism in the rat .. v. 6, p. 427
Gelatin, ensein and zein, utilization of, by adult rats . v. 9, p. 489
GELLHORN, ERNST, AND J. O. DUNN. Undernutrition, starvation and phagocytosis ..... v. 14, p. 145
GELLHORN, ERNST, AND JOAN O. DUNN. The influence of lack of vitamin A in the diet on phagocytosis promoting properties of the blood serum ..... v. 13, p. 317
GERBER, L., AND R. H. CARR. A chemical and immunological study of egg protein obtained under restricted diets . v. 3, p. 245

GERSTENBERGER, HENRY J., AND ARTHUR J. HORESH. The treatment of rachitic infants with milk produced by cows fed irradiated ergosterol ..... v. 5, p. 479
GERSTENBERGER, HENRY J. Influence of Ca: P ratio of diet on ratio in serum during development and cure of low phosphorus rickets . v. 15, Sup. p. 14
GERRITZ, HAROLD. See St. John, J. L. ..... v. 7, p. 13
Gestation and estrous cycle, some effects of restricted protein intake on, in the rat .. v. 5, p. 251
Gestation, effect of on blood formation ..... v. 1, p. 307
Giants, gaseous metabolism of ..... v. 7, p. 573
GIDDINGS, MATE L., AND HAZEL C. SWIM. A comparison of extraction methods used for vitamin A depletion diets for rats ..... v. 7, p. 633
GIDDINGS, MATE L. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 1, p. 455
Gliadin diets, high, toxicity of ..... v. 14, p. 401
GILLUM, ISABELLE. See Kramer, Martha M. ..... v. 4, p. 105
GILLUM, HELEN L., AND RUTH OKEY. The effect of quantitative underfeeding and of vitamin A deficiency on the tissue lipids of rats fed diets low in cholesterol ..... v. 11, p. 303
GILLUM, HELEN L., AND RUTH OKEY. The effect of quantitative underfeeding and of vitamin A deficiency on the liver lipids of rats fed diets with added cholesterol ..... v. 11, p. 309
Gizzard erosions of dietary origin in the chick ..... v. 13, p. 362
Gizzard factor ..... v. 12, p. 571
Gizzard factor of the chick ..... v. 13, p. 339
Gland, sebaceous, etiology of atrophy of, in the rat in avitaminosis ..... v. 15, p. 45
Glands, thyroid, of normal and goitrous rats, effect of enhanced iodine intake on growth and on ..... v. 15, p. 539
GLASS, W. EVERETT. See Freeman, William ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Gluconeogenesis from fat, possibility of ..... v. 6, p. 523
Gluconeogenesis from fat . v. 3, p. 100
Glucose, absorption of, from the alimentary tract of rats deprived of the vitamin B complex ..... v. 1, p. 247
Glucose and fructose ingestion, a comparative study of the R.Q. following, as affected by the lactic acid and carbon dioxide changes in the blood ..... v. 13, p. 157
Glucose, fructose and galactose, effects of, on ketosis produced by anterior pituitary extract and by pancreatectomy ..... v. 12, p. 469
Glucose, sucrose and fructose, effects of, on ketone substance production in phlorhizinized dogs ..... v. 12, p. 491
Glucose and sucrose, fat formation from ..... v. 9, p. 457
Glucose absorption and glycogen synthesis, influence of preceding diet upon ..... v. 6, p. 515
Glucose and fructose, effect of on human respiratory quotient and alveolar air ..... v. 6, p. 55
Glucose and fructose, effect of exercise on metabolism following ingestion of .... v. 14, p. 287
Glucose, derivatives of, liver glycogen from ..... v. 9, p. 11
Glucose ingestion, respiratory metabolism studies in hyperinsulinism following .... v. 9, p. 205
Glucose, fructose, sucrose and lactose, comparative nutritive values of, when incorporated in a complete diet .. v. 14, p. 435
Glucose, possibility of conversion of fatty acids to .... v. 6, p. 473
Glucose tolerance of rabbits ..... v. 3, p. 209
Glucose tolerance of the dog, influence of diet on .... v. 10, p. 525
Glutathione determinations on muscle and liver tissues of mice ..... v. 5, p. 576
Glycine, comparative study of the specific dynamic action of ..... v. 7, p. 431
Glycine contents of proteins of normal and chondrodystrophic chick embryos at different stages of development ..... v. 13, p. 123
Glycine, specific dynamic action of, intravenously administered to nephrectomized dogs . v. 12, p. 113
Glycogen formation and respiratory quotients in rats fed exclusively on fat ..... v. 4, p. 385
Glycogen formation in rats. II. Diets containing approximately 87% of the total caloric value in the form of sucrose, lard and casein, respectively . v. 3, p. 297
Glycogen synthesis, and glycose absorption, influence of preceding diet upon ..... v. 6, p. 515

Glycogen, liver, of rabbits treated with guanidine compounds ..... v. 3, p. 206
Glycogen, liver, from derivatives of glucose ..... v. 9, p. 11
Glycogen, muscle, in normal and dystrophic rabbits . v. 12, p. 183
Glycogen, muscle, of rabbits . v. 3, p. 207
Glycogen and fat formation in rats. V. Carbohydrate-free diets ..... v. 4, p. 411
Glycogenesis, rates of absorption and, from various sugars ..... v. 9, p. 435
Glycosuria, effects of sodium bicarbonate on ..... v. 11, p. 86
Glycosuria, effects of sodium citrate on ..... v. 11, p. 87
Glycosuria, effects of sodium chloride on ..... v. 11, p. 83
Goat ration supplements, comparative vitamin B content of ..... v. 5, p. 206
Goiter, studies on relation of diet to ..... v. 11, p. 343
Goiter, effect of vitamin D on development of ..... v. 11, p. 355
Goiter, relation of diet to ..... v. 6, pp. 325, 347
Goiter, studies on the relation of diet to ..... v. 12, p. 27
Goldberger and Underhill types of canine blacktongue, identity of ..... v. 14, p. 373
GOLDEN, LEWIS A. See Handelsman, Milton B. ..... v. 8, p. 479
GOLDHAMER, S. MILTON. See George E. Jr. ..... v. 10, p. 241
GOODMAN, J. G. See Salmon, W. D. ..... v. 13, p. 477
GOODMAN, J. G. See Salmon, W. D. ..... v. 8, p. 1
GORCICA, H. J., W. H. PETERSON AND H. STEENBOCK. The nutritive value of fungi. II. The vitamin B, G and B_6 content of the mycelium of Aspergillus sydowi ..... v. 9, p. 691
GORCICA, H. J., W. H. PETERSON AND H. STEENBOCK. The nutritive value of fungi. III. The growth of rats on supplemented and unsupplemented mold proteins ..... v. 9, p. 701
GORDON, H. H., M. A. WHEATLEY AND E. MAPLES. Nitrogen metabolism in premature infants: Comparative studies of human and cow's milk . v. 13, Sup. p. 19
GOSS, H. See Guilbert , H. R. ..... v. 5, p. 251
GOSS, HAROLD. See Kleiber, MAX ..... v. 12, p. 121
GOUAUX, J. L. See Eaton, A. G. ..... v. 10, p. 429
GOUAUX, J. L. See Eaton, A. G. ..... v. 12, p. 113
Grain, the mineral content of ..... v. 1, p. 293
GRAHAM, W. R., JR. See McFarlane, W. D. ..... v. 4, p. 331
GRAHAM, CLAIRE E., AND WENDELL H. GRIFFITH. Studies on growth. I. Growth factors in liver ..... v. 6, p. 179
GRAHAM, CLAIRE E., AND WENDELL H. GRIFFITH. Studies on growth. II. The effect of vitamin B and G on the consumption and utilization of food ..... v. 6, p. 195
GRAHAM, W. R., JR. The effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on the milk secretion and milk fat production of cows ..... v. 7, p. 407
Grains, copper content of, influence of soil and variety on ..... v. 11, p. 111
GRANT, R. L. See Lilly, C. A. ..... v. 9, p. 25
Grape juice, effect of, as compared with other fruit juices on urinary acidity and the excretion of organic acids .... v. 9, p. 593
Grape juice, effect of ingestion of large amount of on urinary excretion of citric acid . v. 7, p. 679
Grapes and grape products, effect of on urinary acidity . v. 5, p. 103
Grapes and grape products, chemical composition of ... v. 5, p. 115
Grapes and raisins, vitamin content of ..... v. 9 , p. 369
'Grass juice factor,' relation of, to guinea pig nutrition . v. 15, p. 445
GREGG, DONALD E. Glycogen formation and respiratory quotients in rats fed exclusively on fat ..... v. 4, p. 385
GREAVES, ETHELYN O. AND J. E. GREAVES. Nutritive value of high and low calcium-carrying wheat ..... v. 6, p. 113
GREAVES, J. E., AND C. T. HIRST. The mineral content of grain ..... v. 1, p. 293
GREAVES, J. E., AND ARIEL ANDERSEN. Influence of soil and variety on the copper content of grains ..... v. 11, p. 111
GREAVES, J. E. See Greaves, Ethelyn O. ..... v. 6, p. 113
GREENE, JAMES A., AND R. P. LUCE. Determination of basal metabolism of the albino rat from the insensible loss of weight ..... v. 4, p. 371
GREENMAN, MILTON JAY ... v. 13, p. 565

GREISHEIMER, ESTHER M. Glycogen and fat formation in rats. V. Carbohydrate-free diets ..... v. 4, p. 411
GREISHEIMER, ESTHER M., AND F. W. HOFFBAUER. The influence of diet on the glucose tolerance of the dog ..... v. 10, p. 525
GREISHEIMER, ESTHER M., AND OLGA H. JOHNSON. Glycogen formation in rats. II. Diets containing approximately 87% of the total caloric value in the form of sucrose, lard and casein, respectively .. v. 3, p. 297
GRIFFITH, WENDELL H. Studies on growth. III. B and G avitaminosis in cecectomized rats ..... v. 10, p. 667
GRIFFITH, WENDELL H. Studies on growth. IV. The vitamin B and G content of the body tissues of normal and experimental rats ..... v. 10, p. 675
GRIFFITH, FRED R., JR. See Pucher, Geo. W. . v. 7, pp. 131, 169
GRIFFITH, WENDELL H. See Graham, Claire E. .... v. 6, pp. 179, 195
GRIFFITH, FRED R., JR. See Schwabe, Edward L. ..... v. 15, pp. 187, 199
GRIFFITH, FRED R., JR. See Bowen, Byron D. .... v. 8, p. 421
GROLLMAN, ARTHUR, AND W. M. FIROR. Studies on the adrenal. VIII. The relation of the adrenal cortical hormone to the vitamins ..... v. 8, p. 569
Growth and bone development of the albino rat influences of commonly used salt mixtures upon ..... v. 14, p. 261
Growth and composition of pigs fed sucrose and lactose rations ..... v. 9, p. 530
Growth and food composition of mice ..... v. 5, p. 574
Growth and incidence of cataract, inverse relation between, in rats given graded amounts of vitamin G-containing foods ..... v. 12, p. 387
Growth and iron assimilation in albino rats, comparison of, as affected by different protein foods ..... v. 4, p. 483
Growth and longevity, effects of lactose on ..... v. 9, p. 521
Growth and pathologic changes in animals fed large amounts in cod liver oil ..... v. 14, p. 535
Growth and reproduction of rats, effect of selenium containing foodstuffs on ..... v. 12, p. 205
Growth and reproduction on milk diets ..... v. 4, p. 53
Growth and reproduction on white bread with various supplements ..... v. 1, p. 29
Growth, calcium and phosphorus retention in, in relation to form of carbohydrate in the food ..... v. 11, p. 211
Growth changes in the pups of dogs fed liver, kidney and egg ..... v. 4, p. 462
Growth, composition of, and the anterior pituitary growth hormone ..... v. 7, p. 337
Growth, composition of in rats fed on human milk ..... v. 7, p. 244
Growth, correlation between suppressed, and the development of polycythemia induced by feeding a ration poor in salts ..... v. 8, p. 659
Growth curves of heifers on different diets ..... v. 2, p. 474
Growth curves of monkeys on complete ration ..... v. 5, p. 31
Growth curves of monkeys placed on vitamin A deficient diet ..... v. 5, p. 31
Growth curves of rats fed alcohol extracted kidney, heart, round and liver .... v. 10, p. 274
Growth curves of rats receiving moderate and large amounts of crystalline vitamin B . v. 10, p. 38
Growth curves of white rats on different milk diets .... v. 2, p. 462
Growth, do baking powder residues exert injurious effects upon ..... v. 2, p. 155
Growth, effect of cecectomy on, with adequate diet, in rats ..... v. 10, p. 667
Growth, effect of enhanced iodine intake on, and on thyroid glands of normal and goitrous rats ..... v. 15, p. 539
Growth, effect of low calcium, high magnesium diets on .. v. 2, p. 471
Growth, effect of retarded upon the length of life span and upon the ultimate body size ..... v. 10, p. 63
Growth, effect of vitamin E deficiency upon ..... v. 14, p. 169
Growth essential, a further, in the tissues, riboflavin and . v. 15, p. 57
Growth factors in liver ..... v. 6, p. 179
Growth, improved rate of, in stock albino rats .... v. 1, p. 179
Growth, increment of, the chemical composition of, at different rates of growth . v. 13, Sup. p. 18
Growth, influence of specific mineral deficiencies on, in the rat ..... v. 14, p. 21
Growth in weight of school children, some factors affecting accuracy in ..... v. 4, p. 15

Growth of albino rats with same energy but different protein intake ..... v. 10, p. 464
Growth, of calf, as affected by magnesium phosphate . v. 2, p. 472
Growth, of cow, as affected by magnesium phosphate . v. 2, p. 473
Growth, of mice on vitamin-deficient diets ..... v. 2, p. 54
Growth of monkeys on diet deficient in vitamin A . v. 3, p. 126
Growth, of rabbits on diets deficient in vitamins A and D ..... v. 2, p. 261
Growth, of rat, rachitic, effect of infra-red radiation on . v. 2, p. 125
Growth of rat, utilization of inulin for ..... v. 10, p. 507
Growth of rats, effect of high intake of manganese on . v. 5, p. 451
Growth of rats fed high protein rations supplemented by different amounts and combinations of vitamin B(B_1), G(B_2), and B complex ..... v. 6, p. 493
Growth of rats on supplemented and unsupplemented mold proteins ..... v. 9, p. 701
Growth of suckling rats in relation to the diet of the mother ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
Growth, of suckling young of milk fed rats ..... v. 2, p. 21
Growth, of rats treated with green light ..... v. 2, p. 136
Growth, of rats treated with infra-red light ..... v. 2, pp. 135, 142
Growth of xerophthalmic rats on fecal extracts of preschool children ..... v. 3, p. 272
Growth of xerophthalmic rats on extracts of urine of children ..... v. 3, p. 269
Growth, of young rats consuming free cystine .... v. 2, p. 273
Growth on histidine and lysine ..... v. 14, p. 35
Growth promoting, and appetite stimulating, property of liver ..... v. 8, p. 285
Growth-promoting effects of carbohydrates ..... v. 14, p. 579
Growth promoting factor associated with summer milk ..... v. 14, p. 131
Growth promoting properties of whole tomato, versus tomato serum ..... v. 4, p. 274
Growth rate, formulae for . v. 1, p. 186
Growth rate, improved in albino rats ..... v. 1, p. 179
Growth rate, relation of, to diet ..... v. 10, p. 557
Growth rates of brook trout reared upon purified rations, upon dry skim milk diets, and upon feed combinations of cereal grains ..... v. 1, p. 233
Growth records and reproduction on supplemented wheat-milk and meat diets ..... v. 5, p. 351
Growth, records of rats on different kinds of corn .... v. 2, p. 268
Growth, recovery following suppression of, in the rat .. v. 15, p. 245
Growth, relation of vitamin E to ..... v. 1, p. 23
Growth response in chicks, difference between those fed egg white diet and those fed purified casein diet .... v. 12, p. 535
Growth, restriction of by deficient diets ..... v. 2, p. 13
Growth, retarded, effect of, upon the sexual development of rats ..... v. 10, p. 13
Growth, retarded, effect of, upon the size of organs, hair and bones ..... v. 10, p. 73
Growth, retarded, phenomena of ..... v. 4, p. 427
Growth, retarding, methods of ..... v. 4, p. 428
Growth, specific effect of vitamin B on ..... v. 5, p. 155
Growth, studies on, in rats . v. 10, p. 667
Growth, studies on .. v. 6, pp. 179, 195
Growth, the availability of *d*(—)-lysine for .... v. 12, p. 671
Growth, the effect of purified diets and their modifications on, and testicular degeneration in male rats ..... v. 1, p. 311
Growth, vitamin B versus vitamins A and D requirement for, of nursing young of the albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 153
Growth, vitamin E and . v. 14, p. 305
GRUBBS, R. C., AND F. A. HITCHCOCK. The effects of small amounts of ethyl alcohol on the respiration metabolism of human subjects during rest and work ..... v. 15, p. 229
Guanidine deglycogenation, studies of carbohydrate metabolism following ..... v. 3, p. 201
GUERRANT, N. B. See Tabor, Florence S. ..... v. 12, p. 39
GUERRANT, N. B., R. ADAMS DUTCHER, FLORENCE S. TABOR AND RUSSEL RASMUSSEN. The vitamin content of canned pineapple juice .... v. 11, p. 383
GUERRANT, N. B., AND R. ADAMS DUTCHER. Some effects of the composition of the diet on the vitamin B and the vitamin G requirement of the growing rat ..... v. 8, p. 397

GUERRANT, N. B., R. ADAMS DUTCHER AND RAYMOND A. BROWN. Further studies concerning the formation of the B-vitamins in the digestive tract of the rat .... v. 13, p. 305
GUERRANT, N. B., R. ADAMS DUTCHER AND RUTH CROWTHERS. Environmental temperature as a factor in the production and in the cure of rickets in the rat . v. 14, p. 471
GUERRANT, N. B., ELIZABETH KOHLER, J. E. HUNTER AND R. R. MURPHY. The relationship of the vitamin D intake of the hen to the antirachitic potency of the eggs produced ..... v. 10, p. 167
GUERRANT, N. B., R. RASMUSSEN AND R. A. DUTCHER. The value of the chemical titration method in determining the vitamin C potency of certain food substances ..... v. 9, p. 667
GUERRANT, N. B. See Dutcher, R. Adams ..... v. 8, p. 269
GUERRANT, N. B. See Rasmussen, Russel ..... v. 11, p. 425
GUILBERT, H. R. Factors affecting the carotene content of alfalfa hay and meal ..... v. 10, p. 45
GUILBERT, H. R., AND G. H. HART. Storage of vitamin A in cattle ..... v. 8, p. 25
GUILBERT, H. R., AND G. H. HART. Minimum vitamin A requirements with particular reference to cattle ..... v. 10, p. 409
GUILBERT, H. R., AND W. R. HINSHAW. Vitamin A storage in the livers of turkeys and chickens ..... v. 8, p. 45
GUILBERT, H. R., AND H. GOSS. Some effects of restricted protein intake on the estrous cycle and gestation in the rat ..... v. 5, p. 251
GUILBERT, H. R., R. F. MILLER AND E. H. HUGHES. The minimum vitamin A and carotene requirement of cattle, sheep and swine ..... v. 13, p. 543
GUILBERT, HAROLD R. See Kleiber, Max ..... v. 12, p. 121
Guinea pigs, effect of melting point of fat upon its utilization by ..... v. 15, p. 377
Guinea pigs, lack of vitamin C in the diet and its effect on the jaw bones of .... v. 15, p. 277
Guinea pig, relation of the 'grass juice factor' to the nutrition of ..... v. 15, p. 445
Guinea pigs, resistance of, to diphtheria toxin on different levels of vitamin C . v. 10, p. 133
Guinea pigs, sensitization of, to egg proteins ..... v. 3, p. 254
Guinea pigs, scorbutic, photometric determinations of urea, uric acid, creatinine and hemoglobin in the blood of .... v. 13, p. 329
Guinea pig tissues, effect of acid and alkaline salts upon the ascorbic acid content of . v. 14, p. 1
Guinea pig, vitamin C requirement of ..... v. 9, p. 507
GUNDERSON, FRANK L., AND H. STEENBOCK. Is the vitamin B content of milk under physiological control ..... v. 5, p. 199
GUYATT, B. L., H. D. KAY AND H. D. BRANION. Beryllium 'rickets' ..... v. 6, p. 313
GYÖRGY, PAUL. Panmyelophthisis with hemorrhagic manifestations in rats on a nutritional basis ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 13

H

HAAG, J. R. An adaptation of the paired-feeding method for the determination of the supplementary value of proteins ..... v. 8, p. 235
HAAG, J. R. The physiological effect of rations restricted principally or solely to the alfalfa plant. II. Cysteine as a limiting factor in the nutritive values of alfalfa proteins ..... v. 4, p. 363
HAINES, W. T. See Mitchell, H. H. ..... v. 1, p. 165
HAMILTON, BENGT, AND WALTER J. HIGHMAN, JR. The changes in total calcium content of the bones during the development of rickets ..... v. 15, p. 177
HAMILTON, T. S. The influence of the percentage of protein upon the thermogenic (specific dynamic) effect and the net energy of the diet . v. 13, Sup. p. 16
HAMILTON, T. S. See Mitchell, H. H. ..... v. 1, p. 165
HAMILTON, T. S., AND H. H. MITCHELL. A modification of the Sherman method of studying the multiple nature of vitamins, with an application to vitamin G ..... v. 10, p. 117
HAMILTON, T. S. See Mitchell H. H. ..... v. 14, p. 435
HANN, R. M. See Schwartze, E. W. ..... v. 2, pp. 171, 325

HANSEN, ARILD E., AND WILLIAM R. BROWN. Effect of diets containing fats of various degrees of unsaturation on the serum lipids in rats .. v. 15, p. 17
HANSEN, A. E. See Brown, W. R. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
HALBROOK, E. R. See Almquist, H. J. ..... v. 10, p. 193
HALDI, JOHN, AND GEORGE BACHMANN. The effect of exercise on metabolism following the ingestion of water, glucose and fructose, as shown by the course of the respiratory quotient ..... v. 14, p. 287
HALDI, JOHN. See Bachmann, George ..... v. 13, p. 157
HALL, G. E. See McFarlane, W. D. ..... v. 4, p. 331
HALL, HELEN. See Bills, Charles E. ..... v. 13, p. 435
HALLARAN, W. R. See Quigley, J. P. ..... v. 5, p. 77
HALLIDAY, NELLIE AND HERBERT M. EVANS. Dietary production of the syndrome of deficiency in vitamin B_x . v. 13, p. 657
HALLIDAY, NELLIE, AND HERBERT M. EVANS. On the claim for a new essential dietary factor in mammalian liver . v. 14, p. 45
HALLOWAY, MAE. See Douglass, Ruth ..... v. 7, p. 27
HALPIN, J. G. See Bird, H. R. ..... v. 12, p. 571
HALPIN, J. G. See Phillips, Paul H. ..... v. 10, p. 93
HAMAN, ROBERT W., AND HARRY STEENBOCK. The differential antirachitic activity of vitamin D milks ..... v. 10, p. 653
HANDELSMAN, MILTON B., LEWIS A. GOLDEN AND JOSEPH H. PRATT. The effect of variations in the diet on the absorption of food in the absence of pancreatic digestion . v. 8, p. 479
HANKE, MILTON THEO. The role of diet in the cause, prevention and cure of dental diseases ..... v. 3, p. 433
HANNING, FLORA. A comparison of vitamins B and G in canned strained foods ..... v. 8, p. 449
HANNING, FLORA. Comparison of the biological and chemical methods for the determination of vitamin C in canned strained vegetables and a study of its variation from year to year ..... v. 12, p. 405
HANSEN, ARILD E., AND WILLIAM R. BROWN. The effect of low fat diets on serum lipids of rats ..... v. 13, p. 351
HARDY, JAMES D., AND EUGENE F. DUBOIS. With the technical assistance of G. F. Soderstrom. Basal metabolism, radiation, convection and vaporization at temperatures of 22° to 35°C. ..... v. 15, p. 477
HARDY, JAMES D., AND EUGENE F. DUBOIS. With the technical assistance of G. F. Soderstrom. The technic of measuring radiation and convection ..... v. 15, p. 461
HARDY, J. D., A. T. MILHORAT AND E. F. DUBOIS. With the technical assistance of G. F. Soderstrom. The effect of forced air currents and clothing on radiation and convection ..... v. 15, p. 583
HARMAN, MARY T., MARTHA M. KRAMER AND HOMER D. KIRGIS. Lack of vitamin C in the diet and its effect on the jaw bones of guinea pigs ..... v. 15, p. 277
HARPER, T. See Mrak, E. . v. 8, p. 633
HARRIS, PHILLIP L. See Dutcher, R. Adams ..... v. 8, p. 269
HARRIS, ROBERT S., AND JOHN W. M. BUNKER. The phytin phosphorus of the corn component of a rachitogenic diet ..... v. 9, p. 301
HART, E. B. See Bird, H. R.
HART, G. H. See Guilbert, H. R. ..... v. 10, p. 409
HART, G. H. See Guilbert, H. R. ..... v. 8, p. 25
HART, E. B. See Keenan J. A. ..... v. 9, p. 63
HART, E. B. See Kline, O. L. ..... v. 12, p. 455
HART, E. B. See Kline, O. L. ..... v. 11, p. 515
HART, E. B. See Kohler, G. O. ..... v. 14, p. 131
HART, E. B. See Kohler, G. O. ..... v. 15, p. 445
HART, E. B. See Waddell, J. . v. 3, p. 53
HART, E. B. See Pearson, P. B. ..... v. 14, p. 329
HART, E. B. See Phillips, Paul H. ..... v. 10, p. 93
HART, E. B. See Phillips, Paul H. ..... v. 10, p. 399
HART, HUGH G. See Hughes E. H. ..... v. 9, p. 311
HART, E. B., C. A. ELVEHJEM, AND H. STEENBOCK. A study of the anemia of young pigs and its prevention ..... v. 2, p. 277
HARTLEY, J. G. See Quinn, E. J. ..... v. 3, p. 257

HARTMAN, ARTHUR M. See Turner, William A. ..... v. 1, p. 445
HARTZLER, EVA R. See Dutcher, R. Adams ..... v. 8, p. 269
HARVEY, HAROLD I. See Smith, David T. ..... v. 14, p. 373
Hatchability of hen's eggs, vitamin E content of the diet as related to ..... v. 9, p. 621
HATHAWAY, MILLICENT...See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
HAUCH, J. T. Studies on the effect of high doses of irradiated and non-irradiated ergosterol on the albino rat ..... v. 8, p. 163
HAUGE, S. M. See Curtis, P. B. ..... v. 5, p. 503
HAWKS, JEAN E., MERLE M. BRAY AND MARIE DYE. The influence of diet on the nitrogen balances of preschool children ..... v. 15, p. 125
HAWKS, JEAN E., MARIE DYE AND MERLE M. BRAY. An improved technic for metabolism studies in preschool children with a statistical determination of its reliability .. v. 13, p. 51
HAWKS, JEAN E., MERLE M. BRAY AND MARIE DYE. Effect of diet on the constancy of the urinary nitrogenous constituents excreted daily by preschool children .... v. 13, p. 179
HAWKS, JEAN E. See Wang, Chi Che ..... v. 3, p. 79
HAWLEY, ESTELLE E., RAY G. DAGGS AND DORAN J. STEPHENS. The effect of the administration of acid and alkaline salts upon the ascorbic acid content of guinea pig tissues ..... v. 14, p. 1
HAWLEY, ESTELLE E., JOHN P. FRAZER, LUCIUS L. BUTTON AND D. J. STEPHENS. The effect of the administration of sodium bicarbonate and of ammonium chloride on the amount of ascorbic acid found in the urine ..... v. 12, p. 215
HAWLEY, ESTELLE E., CARROLL W. JOHNSON AND JOHN R. MURLIN. The possibility of gluconeogenesis from fat. II. The effect of high fat diets on the respiratory metabolism and ketosis of man .. v. 6, p. 523
HAWLEY, ESTELLE E., D. J. STEPHENS AND GEORGE ANDERSON. The excretion of vitamin C in normal individuals following a comparable quantitative administration in the form of orange juice, cevitamic acid by mouth and cevitamic acid intravenously . v. 11, p. 135
HAYWARD J. W., H. STEENBOCK AND G. BOHSTEDT. The effect of cystine and casein supplements upon the nutritive value of the protein of raw and heated soy beans .... v. 12, p. 275
HAYWARD, J. W., H. STEENBOCK AND G. BOHSTEDT. The effect of heat as used in the extraction of soy bean oil upon the nutritive value of the protein of soy bean oil meal . v. 11, p. 219
Heat, effect of, on the antineuritic vitamin of milk .... v. 1, p. 455
Heat, effect of upon the biological value of meat protein . v. 7, p. 367
Heat flow, application of theory of to study of energy metabolism ..... v. 7, p. 497
Heat loss, average, related to energy of food ..... v. 10, p. 472
Heat production, basal, body composition as a factor governing, and the endogenous nitrogen excretion ..... v. 15, p. 73
Heat production after ingestion of levulose ..... v. 2, p. 399
Heat production after ingestion of water ..... v. 2, p. 368
Heat production, analysis of curve of, in relation to the plane of nutrition ..... v. 5, p. 183
Heat production and gaseous exchange, derivation of factors for computing in the metabolism of casein by the albino rat ..... v. 8, p. 669
Heat production and gaseous metabolism of young male chickens ..... v. 15, p. 145
Heat production and respiratory quotient effect of a high fat meal on ..... v. 8, p. 421
Heat production, basal, of the rhesus monkey .... v. 10, p. 357
Heat production, comparison of values of, determined gasometrically and by insensible loss method ..... v. 4, p. 46
Heat production, curve of, in cattle, relation to feed eaten . v. 5, p. 184
Heat production, foetal .. v. 5, p. 562
Heat production in metabolism of proteins, factors for computing ..... v. 14, p. 215
Heat production in terms of total effective surface ... v. 5, p. 559
Heat production in the rat, study of the influence of sugars on ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 17
Heat production, measurement of basal in pigeons, instrumental technique..... v. 1, p. 475
Heat production, measurement of basal in pigeons, physiological technique ..... v. 1, p. 497

Heat production, measurement of, from insensible loss of weight ..... v. 13, p. 203
Heat production, nitrogen elimination and blood sugar of subjects exposed to cold . v. 5, p. 232
Heat production of albino rat after fat feeding .... v. 4, p. 393
Heat production of albino rat during fasting ..... v. 3, p. 196
Heat production of cattle in a respiration calorimeter as related to the rate of ventilation and to the moisture content of the air ..... v. 5, p. 387
Heat production of cow related to moisture of air and water vaporized ..... v. 5, p. 390
Heat production of cow related to rate of ventilation in respiration calorimeter .... .v 5, p. 391
Heat production calculated from insensible losses .. v. 4, p. 375
Heat production of pigs after different periods of fasting ..... v. 9, p. 414
Heat production of rabbits after different periods of fasting ..... v. 9, p. 413
Heat production, of the albino rat. I. Technique, activity control and the influence of fasting ..... v. 1, p. 343
Heat production, of the albino rat. II. Influence of environmental temperature, age and sex; comparison with the basal metabolism of man .. v. 1, p. 367
Heat production of the rat as varied by thyroid administration ..... v. 6, p. 151
Heat production of the rat, effect of vitamin B deficiency on ..... v. 14, p. 199
Heat production of unusually large rats during prolonged fasting ..... v. 5, p. 581
Heat production, of various animals referred to surface area ..... v. 3, p. 295
Heat production referred to age ..... v. 14, p. 179
Heat production, total and maternal, with synchonous change in foetal area . v. 5, p. 560
Heat production, variation in the human subject during fall, winter and spring .... v. 9, p. 111
Heat storage, temperature distribution, blood flow and, in the body in basal condition and after ingestion of food . v. 9, p. 281
Heat value, of cereal breakfast foods ..... v. 2, p. 83
Heat value, physiological, of cereal foods ..... v. 2, p. 89
Heller, V. G., and Charles Caskey. An application of some of the more recent methods of estimating vitamin D ..... v. 2, p. 59
Heller, V. G., and Ruth Reder St. Julian. Further observation of the effect of light on the synthesis of vitamins ..... v. 4, p. 227
Heller, Victor G. Saline and alkaline drinking waters ..... v. 5, p. 421
Heller, V. G., J. R. Owen and Lucile Portwood. The effect of the ingestion of saline waters upon the pH of the intestinal tract, the nitrogen balance and the coefficient of digestibility ..... v. 10, p. 645
Heller, V. G. See Nalbandov, Olga ..... v. 15, p. 23
Helmer, O. M. The determination of vitamins B and G in human urine by the rat-growth method ..... v. 13, p. 279
Hemoglobin regeneration in anemic rats in relation to iron intake ..... v. 13, p. 573
Hemoglobin, average weekly increases in, from feeding iron, copper and whole wheat ..... v. 11, p. 34
Hemoglobin, concentration of, in blood of young albino rats ..... v. 3, p. 328
Hemoglobin content of the blood of dairy cattle ..... v. 5, p. 35
Hemoglobin, curves of, in white rats on different milk diets ..... v. 2, p. 462
Hemoglobin, effects of iron upon ..... v. 2, pp. 281, 285, 288
Hemoglobin formation .... v. 3, p. 325
Hemoglobin levels observed in white rats which were fed toxic wheat ..... v. 8, p. 615
Hemoglobin regeneration of, on oysters ..... v. 4, p. 475
Hemoglobin values in rats receiving iron and copper in the form of spinach or inorganic salts ..... v. 5, p. 298
Hemoglobin, variation with age in cattle ..... v. 5, p. 38
Hen, relation between vitamin A and D intake and output in eggs ..... v. 10, p. 613
Hen, studies on the energy metabolism of ..... v. 14, p. 341
Hen, vitamin D intake of, relationship to the antirachitic potency of the eggs produced . v. 10, p. 167
Hens, egg records of, on simplified rations ..... v. 10, p. 543
Henry, Paul. See McCay, C. M. ..... v. 15, p. 377

Herbivora, the influence of hydrogenation and of yeast in counteracting cod liver oil injury in, and the influence of salmon oil on milk fat secretion ..... v. 15, p. 367
HETLER, ROSSLEENE ARNOLD. Protein intake and basal metabolism of college women ... v. 5, p. 69
HETLER, ROSSLEENE ARNOLD. See Hussemann, Dorothy L. ..... v. 4, p. 127
HETZLER, FOSSLEENE ARNOLD. Development of xerophthalmia and the keratinization of epithelial tissue on withdrawal of vitamin A from the diet of the monkey (Macacus rhesus), guinea pig, rabbit and adult albino rat ..... v. 8, p. 75
HEUSER, G. F. See Wilgus, H. S. Jr. ..... v. 14, p. 155
Hexoses, utilization of, by excised rat tissues ..... v. 13, p. 109
HEYMANN, WALTER. Metabolism studies in human beings on the age disposition to ketosis ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 10
High fat meal, effect of, on the respiratory quotient and heat production of normal and obese individuals .... v. 8, p. 421
HIGHMAN, WALTER J., JR. See Hamilton, Bengt .. v. 15, p. 177
HILL, ELSIE. See Koehler, Alfred E. ..... v. 9, p. 715
HILL, ROBERT M. See Longwell, Bernard B. ..... v. 5, p. 539
HINSHAW, W. R. See Guilbert, H. R. ..... v. 8, p. 45
HIRST, C. T. See Greaves, J. E. ..... v. 1, p. 293
Histidine, and lysine, growth on ..... v. 14, p. 35
HITCHCOCK, F. A., AND FRANCES R. WARDWELL. Cyclic variations in the basal metabolism rate of women ..... v. 2, p. 203
HITCHCOCK, F. A. See Grubbs, R. C. ..... v. 15, p. 229
HOFFBAUER, F. W. See Greisheimer, Esther M. . v. 10, p. 525
HOGAN, ALBERT G., ROBERT V. BOUCHER AND HARRY L. KEMPSTER. Adequacy of simplified rations for the complete life cycle of the chick ..... v. 10, p. 535
HOGAN, ALBERT G., AND LUTHER R. RICHARDSON. Irradiated vitamin B complex and dermatitis ..... v. 8, p. 385
HOGAN, ALBERT G., AND CHARLES L. SHREWSBURY. Deficiencies of synthetic diets in chick nutrition ..... v. 3, p. 39
HOGAN, ALBERT G., CHARLES L. SHREWSBURY, GERALD F. BRECKENRIDGE AND WALTER S. RITCHIE. Action of radioactive substances on vitamins ..... v. 5, p. 413
Hogs, apparent coefficient of digestibility and nitrogen-balance, drinking distilled and salty waters ..... v. 10, p. 645
HOH, PIK-WAN, JESSAMINE CHAPMAN WILLIAMS AND CHARLES S. PEASE. Possible sources of calcium and phosphorus in the Chinese diet. I. The determination of calcium and the phosphorus in a typical Chinese dish containing meat and bone ..... v. 7, p. 535
HOLMAN, MYRNA. See Pitman, Martha S. ..... v. 8, p. 503
HOLMES, ARTHUR D., MADELEINE G. PIGGOT AND DAVID F. MENARD. The vitamin value of cod liver meal .... v. 4, p. 193
HOLMES, ARTHUR D., MADELEINE G. PIGOTT AND WENDELL H. PACKARD. The effect of supplementary iodine on the nutritive value of chick rations ..... v. 8, p. 583
HOLMES, ARTHUR D., AND FRANCIS TRIPP. The vitamin A reserve of embryo and baby chicks ..... v. 11, p. 119
HOLMES, HARRY N., RUTH CORBET, HAROLD CASSIDY, CLARA ROCKE MEYER AND SARAH IRENE JACOBS. The biological activity of some carotene preparations ..... v. 7, p. 321
Hormone, adrenal cortical, relation of, to the vitamins .. v. 8, p. 569
Hormone, anterior pituitary growth, and composition of growth ..... v. 7, p. 337
Hormone, parathyroid, influence of, upon calcium balance . v. 13, p. 635
Honey, potential alkalinity of: Its acid base value as a food ..... v. 11, p. 511
Honeys of a variety of floral types, potential alkalinity of . v. 11, p. 511
HONEYWELL, HANNAH E., R. ADAMS DUTCHER AND CHESTER D. DAHLE. Ossifying potency of raw and evaporated milks ..... v. 2, p. 251
HONEYWELL, HANNAH E., R. ADAMS DUTCHER AND JACOB O. ELY. Vitamin studies. XVIII. The biological assay of food materials for vitamin A as influenced by yeast from various sources ..... v. 3, p. 491

HOPKINS, J. W. See Crampton, E. W. ..... v. 8, pp. 113, 329
HOPPERT, C. A. See Bechtel, H. Ernest ..... v. 11, p. 537
HORESH, ARTHUR J. See Gerstenberger, Henry J. .... v. 5, p. 479
HORST, KATHRYN, LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL AND FRANCIS G. BENEDICT. The metabolism of the albino rat during prolonged fasting at two different environmental temperatures ..... v. 3, p. 177
HORST, KATHRYN, LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL AND FRANCIS G. BENEDICT. The influence of previous exercise upon the metabolism, the rectal temperature, and the body composition of the rat ..... v. 7, p. 251
HORST, KATHRYN, LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL, AND FRANCIS G. BENEDICT. The effects of some external factors upon the metabolism of the rat . v. 7, p. 277
HORST, KATHRYN, LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL AND FRANCIS G. BENEDICT. The influence of previous diet, growth and age upon basal metabolism of the rat ..... v. 8, p. 139
HORST, KATHRYN. See Benedict, Francis G. ..... v. 5, p. 581
HOWLAND, JOHN. See Kramer, Benjamin ..... v. 5, p. 39
HUBBELL, HELEN JACKSON. See Rose, Mary Swartz .. v. 15, p. 91
HUBBELL, REBECCA B., LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL AND ALFRED J. WAKEMAN. A new salt mixture for use in experimental diets ..... v. 14, p. 273
HUBBELL, REBECCA B. See Mendel, Lafayette B. ..... v. 10, p. 557
HUBBELL, REBECCA B. See Mendel, Lafayette B. ..... v. 14, p. 261
HUBBELL, REBECCA B., AND RUSSELL BUNTING. Calcium and phosphorus of saliva in relation to dental caries . v. 5, p. 599
HUDDLESTUN, BERNICE. See Wang, Chi Che ..... v. 3, p. 79
HUDSON, LEONA. See Cox, Gerald J. ..... v. 2, p. 271
HUFF, C. ELTON. See Pyle, S. Idell ..... v. 11, p. 495
HUFFMAN, C. F., C. S. ROBINSON, O. B. WINTER AND R. E. LARSON. The diet of low calcium, high magnesium diets on growth and metabolism ..... v. 2, p. 471
HUFFMAN, C. F. See Moore, L. A. ..... v. 9, p. 533
HUGHES, J. S. See Atkeson, F. W. ..... v. 14, p. 621
HUGHES, J. S. See Bogart, Ralph ..... v. 10, p. 157
HUGHES, J. S. See Riddell, W. H. ..... v. 11, p. 47
HUGHES, J. S., AND H. W. CAVE. Coefficients of digestibility of the constituents of milk and the balance of calcium and phosphorus in calves on a milk diet ..... v. 4, p. 163
HUGHES, J. S. See Brooks, H. J. ..... v. 5, p. 35
HUGHES, E. H. See Guilbert, H. R. ..... v. 13, p. 543
HUGHES, E. H., AND HUGH G. HART. Production and composition of sow's milk .. v. 9, p. 311
HUGHES, J. S., H. F. LIENHARDT AND C. E. AUBEL. Nerve degeneration resulting from avitaminosis A ..... v. 2, p. 183
HULL, F. E. See McHargue, J. S. ..... v. 3, p. 49
Human iodine balance .. v. 10, p. 493
Human mother, food intake in pregnancy, lactation and reproductive rest in .. v. 4, p. 399
Human respiration chamber ..... v. 13, p. 193
HUMMEL, FRANCES COPE, HELEN A. HUNSCHER, MARY F. BATES, PRISCILLA BONNER AND ICIE G. MACY. A consideration of the nutritive state in the metabolism of women during pregnancy ..... v. 13, p. 263
HUMMEL, FRANCES COPE, HELEN A. HUNSCHER, MARY F. BATES, PRISCILLA BONNER, ICIE G. MACY AND JOSEPH A. JOHNSTON...A consideration of the nutritive state in the metabolism of women during pregnancy ..... v. 13, p. 263
HUMMELL, FRANCES COPE. See Johnston, Joseph .... v. 15, p. 513
HUMMEL, FRANCES COPE. See Hunscher, Helen A. . v. 10, p. 579
HUNSCHER, HELEN A., FRANCES C. HUMMEL, BETTY N. ERICKSON AND ICIE G. MACY. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. VI. A case study of the continuous nitrogen utilization of a multipara during pregnancy, parturition, puerperium and lactation ..... vol. 10, p. 579
HUNSCHER, HELEN A., EVA DONELSON, BETTY NILMS ERICKSON AND ICIE G. MACY. Results of the ingestion of cod liver oil and yeast on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women ..... v. 8, p. 341

HUNSCHER, HELEN A. See Barnes, Donald J. ..... v. 8, p. 647
HUNSCHER, HELEN A. See McCosh, Sylvia Schimmel .... v. 7, p. 331
HUNSCHER, HELEN A. See Hummel, Frances C. . v. 13, p. 263
HUNSCHER, HELEN A. See Shukers, Carroll F. ..... v. 4, p. 399
HUNSCHER, HELEN A. See Johnston, Joseph ..... v. 15, p. 513
HUNT, MARION J. See Morgan, Agnes Fay ..... v. 9, p. 395
HUNTER, J. E. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 10, p. 167
HUSSEMANN, DOROTHY L., AND ROSSLEENE ARNOLD HETLER. The vitamin B and G requirements of lactation ... v. 4, p. 127
HUSTED, CLARA. See Manchester, R. C. ..... v. 4, p. 39
HUTTON, MARY K. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 9, p. 91
HUTTON, MARY K. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 10, p. 373
HUTTON, MARY K. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 2, p. 19
Hydrogenation, influence of, and of yeast in counteracting cod liver oil injury in herbivora, and the influence of salmon oil on milk fat secretion ..... v. 15, p. 367
Hydration, influence of, on loss of weight in children .... v. 4, p. 39
Hyperinsulinism, blood sugar time curves in ..... v. 9, p. 212
Hyperinsulinism, respiratory metabolism studies in, following ingestion of glucose ... v. 9, p. 205
Hyperparathyroidism, balances of electrolytes in a case of . v. 9, p. 323
Hyperthyroidism and nutrition ..... v. 7, p. 547
Hyperthyroidism, effect of yeast on the liver glycogen of white rats during ..... v. 14, p. 355
Hyperthyroidism, influence of, on vitamin A reserves of the albino rat ..... v. 13, p. 521
Hyperthyroidism, résumé of metabolic balances in a case of ..... v. 5, p. 344
Hypophysis cerebri, experimental studies on ..... v. 9, p. 611

I

Ice cream, utilization of calcium and phosphorus in .... v. 4, p. 105
IMBODEN, MIRIAM. See Bills, Charles E. ..... v. 13, p. 435
IMBODEN, MIRIAM. See Cox, Warren M. Jr. .... v. 12, p. 509
IMBODEN, MIRIAM. See Cox, Warren M. Jr. . v. 11, pp. 147, 177
Infancy, early, conservation of iron in ..... v. 13, p. 143
Infancy, iron retention in . v. 13, p. 127
Infant, human, inorganic composition of, at birth .... v. 11, p. 179
Infants, normal, intake and retention of iron by ..... v. 13, p. 132
Infants, premature, nitrogen metabolism in .... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
Infants, the antirachitic value of irradiated yeast in .. v. 12, p. 527
Infants, rachitic, treatment of with milk produced by cows fed irradiated ergosterol .. v. 5, p. 479
Infants, the vitamin B retention of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Infection, effect of vitamins A and D on resistance to .. v. 4, p. 323
Infection, influence of, on tissue cholesterol ..... v. 9, p. 148
Infection, secondary fuso-spirochetal in Goldberger and Underhill types of canine blacktongue ..... v. 14, p. 373
Influence of bulk in the diet upon fecal calcium and phosphorus ..... v. 3, p. 411
Influence of Ca : P ratio of diet on ratio in serum during development and cure of low phosphorus rickets .. v. 15, Sup. p. 14
Influence of calcium and phosphorus on iron assimilation ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Influence of diet and energy intake upon acute vitamin B, deficiency in the rat ... v. 15, p. 607
Influence of diet on the nitrogen balances of preschool children ..... v. 15, p. 125
Influence of diet on renal and blood vessel changes ..... v. 5, p. 431
Influence, of high and low protein diet on the basal metabolism and the chemistry of blood and urine in normal women ..... v. 3, p. 79
Influence of hydrogenation and of yeast in counteracting cod liver oil injury in herbivora and the influence of salmon oil on milk fat secretion ..... v. 15, p. 367
Influence of sex on iron utilization in rats ..... v. 15, p. 91
Influence of the state of hydration of the body on the insensible loss of weight in children ..... v. 4, p. 39
Influence of the preceding diet upon the rate of glucose absorption and glycogen synthesis ..... v. 6, p. 515
INSKO, W. M. JR., AND MALCOLM LYONS. Calcium and phosphorus in the development of the turkey embryo ... v. 6, p. 507

INSKO, W. M., JR., MALCOLM LYONS AND J. HOLMES MARTIN. The quantitative requirement of the growing chick for manganese .... v. 15, p. 621
Insensible loss of weight, determination of basal metabolism from, in albino rat .....v. 4, p. 371
Insulin, effect of, upon body weight of the rabbit ..... v. 2, p. 245
Insulin, effect of upon glucose administration ..... v. 3, p. 203
Insulin, utilization of carbohydrate by totally depancreatized dogs receiving none .. v. 3, p. 99
Intestinal activity, influence of, upon calcium balance . v. 13, p. 635
Intestinal stasis in low mineral diets ..... v. 9, p. 553
Inulin, utilization of, for growth by the young white rat ..... v. 10, p. 507
Iodine and vitamin A, effects of deficiency of, on the thyroid gland of the albino rat ..... v. 9, p. 469
Iodine balance, human .. v. 10, p. 493
Iodine bearing foods, correlations between thyroid size and iodine content and thyroid size and dry matter content in rats fed ..... v. 12, p. 32
Iodine containing-foods, the goiter preventing factor of . v. 12, p. 30
Iodine content of hen's eggs as affected by the ration . v. 6, p. 407
Iodine deficient diets, improved growth in rats on .. v. 13, p. 223
Iodine deficiency in a commonly used stock diet ..... v. 15, p. 1
Iodine, effect of, and of vitamin B on the weight, iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland of the rat .... v. 13, p. 235
Iodine, effect of different forms on laying hens ..... v. 12, p. 1
Iodine, effect of, on increasing ovulatory rhythm .... v. 4, p. 62
Iodine, effect of supplementary, on the nutritive value of chick rations ..... v. 8, p. 583
Iodine requirements of the rat ..... v. 6, p. 347
Iodine, in form of milk and oysters, effect of equivalent dosages of ..... v. 12, p. 34
Iodine intake, enhanced, effect of, on growth and on the thyroid glands of normal and goitrous rats ..... v. 15, p. 539
Iodine in yolk and albumen of egg ..... v. 12, p. 3
Iodine number of milk fat, relation to diet ..... v. 2, p. 76
Iron and copper balance study, summary ..... v. 9, pp. 82, 83, 84
Iron and copper content of vegetables ..... v. 5, p. 300
Iron and copper recovery in excreta ..... v. 9, p. 78
Iron and copper retentions in young children ..... v. 8, p. 125
Iron and copper, utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by deficiency of ..... v. 14, p. 521
Iron assimilation (and growth) in the albino rat, comparison of, as affected by different protein foods ..... v. 4, p. 483
Iron, assimilation, influence of calcium and phosphorus on ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Iron, average daily intake of, by children ..... v. 3, p. 232
Iron, average daily output of, by children ..... v. 3, p. 233
Iron, availability of, in certain foods ..... v. 13, p. 573
Iron, blood, conservation of, during the period of physiological hemoglobin destruction in early infancy ..... v. 13, p. 143
Iron content of certain food materials ..... v. 5, p. 142
Iron content of foods used in a municipal hospital .. v. 7, p. 79
Iron content of grain .... v. 1, p. 297
Iron content of the albino rat at different stages of the life cycle, the ..... v. 1, p. 209
Iron, copper and manganese content of fish ..... v. 6, p. 95
Iron, copper and manganese content of oysters .. v. 4, pp. 473, 474
Iron, experiments on milk supplemented with ..... v. 4, p. 59
Iron in nutrition, comparison of protein foods supplementary to milk as sources of . v. 4, p. 483
Iron, effect of diet upon content in egg ..... v. 5, p. 91
Iron, effect of, on hemoglobin of growing sows ..... v. 2, p. 281
Iron intake and retention of normal infants ..... v. 13, p. 132
Iron intake by rats on different kinds of milk ..... v. 2, p. 458
Iron intake, hemoglobin regeneration in anemic rats, in relation to ..... v. 13, p. 573
Iron in whole wheat, effect of digestibility upon the availability of ..... v. 11, p. 31
Iron metabolism, a study of, with preschool children .. v. 10, p. 337
Iron retention in infancy . v. 13, p. 127
Iron metabolism studies in a normal subject and in a polycythemic patient ..... v. 7, p. 221

Iron, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium, some effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on the retention of, during human pregnancy . v. 10, p. 289
Iron of meats, a study of the utilization of, as compared with other protein foods .. v. 1, p. 217
Iron of protein foods, utilization of, by the albino rat . v. 4, p. 483
Iron metabolism of normal women ..... v. 9, p. 75
Iron, relation of, and of calcium, to the erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of the blood of rats consuming a mineral deficient ration ..... v. 12, p. 373
Iron, requirement in early childhood ..... v. 3, p. 229
Iron requirement of the normal human adult ..... v. 10, p. 241
Iron requirements for equilibrium in normal and nephritic subjects ..... v. 5, p. 22
Iron requirements for maintenance and growth ..... v. 5, p. 145
Iron requirements of the pre-school child ..... v. 5, p. 141
Iron, response of anemic rats to, after addition of copper to milk diet ..... v. 14, p. 365
Iron retention by white rats on different kinds of milk .. v. 2, p. 456
Iron metabolism of normal young women during consecutive menstrual cycles .... v. 13, p. 65
Iron treatment, effect of, on wheat germ and wheat germ oil ..... v. 4, p. 85
Iron, utilization in rats, influence of sex on ..... v. 15, p. 91
Irradiated yeast, vitamin D in blood and milk of cows fed ..... v. 8, p. 105
IRWIN, MARGARET HOUSE, H. STEENBOCK AND A. R. KEMMERER. The influence of vitamins A, B or D, anemia or fasting upon the rate of fat absorption in the rat . v. 12, p. 357
IRWIN, MARGARET HOUSE, H. STEENBOCK AND VERA MAY TEMPLIN. A technic for determining the rate of absorption of fats ..... v. 12, p. 85
IRWIN, MARGARET HOUSE, JANET WEBER AND H. STEENBOCK. The influence and certain hydrotropic and other substances upon fat absorption ..... v. 12, p. 365
IRWIN, MARGARET H. See Nelson, P. Mabel ..... v. 3, p. 303
IRWIN, MARGARET HOUSE. See Steenbock, H. .... v. 12, p. 103
Is fluorine an indispensible element in the diet? ..... v. 6, p. 163
Is the vitamin B content of milk under physiological control? ..... v. 5, p. 199
ISGUR, B. See Esselen, W. B., Jr. ..... v. 14, p. 503
IVY, A. C., C. R. SCHMIDT AND JAMES M. BEAZELL. On the effectiveness of malt amylase on the gastric digestion of starches ..... v. 12, p. 59
IVY, A. C. See Beazell, J. M. ..... v. 13, p. 29
IVY, A. C. See Schmidt, C. R. ..... v. 14, p. 513

J

JACKSON, C. M. The effects of high sugar diets on the growth and structure of the rat . v. 3, p. 61
JACKSON, C. M. The food intake of young rats held at nearly constant body weight by restriction of the dietary protein ..... v. 13, p. 669
JACKSON, C. M. See Limson, Marciano ..... v. 5, p. 163
JACKSON, RICHARD W. The effect of mineral oil administration upon the nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins. I. Studies with the vitamin A of butter fat . v. 4, p. 171
JACKSON, RICHARD W. The effect of mineral oil administration upon the nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins. II. Studies with the vitamin A factor of yellow corn .. v. 7, p. 607
JACKSON, RICHARD W. The effect of mineral oil administration upon the nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins. III. Studies with vitamin D of irradiated ergosterol .. v. 7, p. 617
JACOBS, SARAH IRENE. See Holmes, Harry N. ... v. 7, p. 321
JENKINS, R. L. Basal metabolism standards,. A statistical comparison of their prediction values ..... v. 4, p. 305
JOHNSON, CARROLL W. See Hawley, Estelle E. .. v. 6, p. 523
JOHNSON, L. MARGARET. See Mallon Marguerite G. . v. 6, p. 303
JOHNSON, L. MARGARET. See Mallon, Marguerite G. 4 v. 5, p. 121
JOHNSON, OLGA H. See Greisheimer, Esther M. .... v. 3, p. 297
JOHNSON, O. See St. John, J. L. ..... v. 5, p. 267
JOHNSON, OTTO. See St. John J. L. ..... v. 7, p. 13

JOHNSON, D. W., AND L. S. PALMER. The appetite stimulating and growth promoting property of liver . v. 8, p. 285
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH A. See Hummel, Frances C. . v. 13, p. 263
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, HELEN A. HUNSCHER, FRANCES COPE HUMMEL, MARY F. BATES, PRISCILLA BONNER AND ICIE G. MACY. The basal metabolism in pregnancy .. v. 15, p. 513
JOHNSTON, MARGARET WOODWELL. See Newburgh, L. H. . v. 7, p. 107
JOHNSTON, MARGARET W. See Newburgh L. H. .... v. 13, p. 193
JOHNSTON, ROBERT P. See Longwell, Bernard B. ... v. 12, p. 155
JOHNSTON, RUTH. See Vilter, Sue Potter ..... v. 13, p. 329
JONES, JAMES H., AND BERNARD N. E. COHN. The healing of rickets in rats on a diet containing negligible amounts of calcium and vitamin D ..... v. 11, p. 293
JONES, JAMES H. The use of fibrin in synthetic diets ..... v. 15, p. 269
JONES, LOYD A. Isolation of narrow spectral regions by selective absorption .. v. 2, p. 111
JORDAN, DOROTHY. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 1, p. 455
JORDAN, DOROTHY. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 2, p. 19
Journal of Nutrition, transfer of to The Wistar Institute, Editorial ..... v. 7, p. 365
JUKES, THOMAS H. Biological assay of lactoflavin with chicks ..... v. 14, p. 223
JUKES, THOMAS H. See Lepkovsky, Samuel .... v. 12, p. 515
JUKES, T. H., AND H. D. KAY. Editorial Review. Egg-yolk proteins ..... v. 5, p. 81

K

KAHLENBERG, ORME J., ALEX BLACK AND E. B. FORBES. The utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by sodium deficiency ..... v. 13, p. 97
KAHLEBERG, ORME J. See Black, Alex ..... v. 14, p. 521
KAHLENBERG, O. J. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 10, p. 461
KAHLENBERG, O. J. See Supplee, G. C. ..... v. 2, p. 451
KAHLENBERG, O. J. See Swift, R. W. ..... v. 8, p. 197
KAO, HSUEH-CHUNG. See Adolph, William H. ..... v. 7, p. 395
KAPLAN, E. See Chaikoff I. L. ..... v. 14, p. 459
KASS, J. P. See Burr, G. O. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
KAY, H. D. See Guyatt, B. L. ..... v. 6, p. 313
KAY, H. D. See Jukes T. H. ..... v. 5, p. 81
KEENAN, J. A., O. L. KLINE, C. A. ELVEHJEM AND E. B. HART. The stability of vitamins B, G and B_4 ..... v. 9, p. 63
KELLY, EUNICE AND HELEN T. PARSONS. Some quantitative studies on reflection in the rat ..... v. 13, p. 453
KELLY, EUNICE. See Parsons, Helen T. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 14
KEMMERER, A. R. See Irwin, Margaret House .. v. 12, p. 357
KEMPSTER, HARRY L. See Hogan, Albert G. ..... v. 10, p. 535
KENNARD, D. C. See Bethke, R. M. ..... v. 12, p. 297
KENNARD, D. C. See Bethke, R. M. ..... v. 6, p. 413
Keratinization of epithelial structures of monkeys on diet deficient in vitamin A .... v. 3, p. 136
KERN, GRACE E. See Morgan, Agnes Fay ..... v. 7, p. 367
Ketogenesis, rate of, in human subjects on high fat diets, as influenced by different sugars ..... v. 12, p. 645
Ketosis, age disposition to ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 10
Ketosis, effects of glucose, fructose and galactose on, produced by anterior pituitary extract and by pancreatectomy .. v. 12, p. 469
Ketosis, effect of high fat diets on, in man ..... v. 6, p. 523
Ketosis, relationship of, to protein requirement ..... v. 2, p. 38
Kidney, comparative value of, for reproduction and lactation ..... v. 2, p. 491
Kidney, diet in pregnancy and lactation in the dog .... v. 4, p. 465
Kidney, experiments showing effect of cystine diets on size of ..... v. 5, p. 543
Kidney, experiments showing effect of high protein diets on size of ..... v. 5, p. 544
Kidney, influence of diet on renal and blood vessel changes ..... v. 5, p. 431
Kidney, renal weight, factors which determine .. v. 4, pp. 25, 33, 379
Kidney tissues, with and without sugar, oxygen consumption and R.Q. of ..... v. 13, p. 113

Kidney, weights of, in rats consuming free cystine ... v. 2, p. 273
Kidney work of, due to excretion of urea, as a factor in specific dynamic action .... v. 10, p. 429
Kik, M. C. See Sure, Barnett ..... v. 1, p. 299
Kimmel, Louise. See Morgan, Agnes Fay .... v. 9, pp. 369, 383
King, C. G., and M. L. Menten. The influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diphtheria toxin. I. Changes in body weight and duration of of life ..... v. 10, p. 129
King, C. G. See Fenton, Faith ..... v. 12, p. 285
King, C. G. See Fenton, Faith ..... v. 14, p. 631
King, C. G. See Menten, Maud L. ..... v. 10, p. 141
King, C. G. See Quinn, E. J. ..... v. 2, p. 7
King, C. G. See Selleg, Iva ..... v. 11, p. 599
King, C. G., A. Sigal and R. R. Musulin. Effects of ascorbic acid upon resistance to bacterial toxins ... v. 15, Sup. p. 11
Kinsman, Gladys. See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
Kirgis, Homer D. See Harman, Mary T. ..... v. 15, p. 277
Kleiber, Max, Harold Goss and Harold R. Guilbert. Phosphorus deficiency metabolism and food utilization in beef heifers ..... v. 12, p. 121
Klein, Jennie D. See Pucher, Geo. W. ..... v. 7, pp. 131, 169
Klein, R. I. See Reed, C. I. ..... v. 6, p. 371
Kletzien, S. W. The influence of calcium and phosphorus on iron assimilation . v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Kline, O. L., H. R. Bird and C. A. Elvehjem and E. B. Hart. The distribution of vitamin B_4 in some plant and animal products ....v. 12, p. 455
Kline, O. L., H. R. Bird, C. A. Elvehjem and E. B. Hart. An improved synthetic ration for vitamin B_4 studies ..... v. 11, p. 515
Kline, O. L. See Bird, H. R. ..... v. 12, p. 571
Kline, O. L. See Keenan, J. A. ..... v. 9, p. 63
Klose, A. A. See Asmundson, V. S. ..... v. 12, p. 1
Knott, Elizabeth M. A quantitative study of the utilization and retention of vitamin B by young children ..... v. 12, p. 597
Knott, Elizabeth, and Frederic W. Schlutz. The vitamin B retentions of infants ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Knott, Elizabeth M. See Daniels, Amy L. ... v. 10, p. 373
Knott, Elizabeth M. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 9, p. 91
Knott, Elizabeth . M. See Schlutz, Frederic W. .. v. 12, p. 583
Knott, Elizabeth M. See Schlutz, Frederic W. . v. 15, p. 411
Knott, Elizabeth M. See Schlutz, Frederic W. .... v. 13, Sup. p. 13
Koch, Georgiana. See McLaughlin, Laura ... v. 4, p. 115
Koch, Fred C. See Samuels, Leo T. ..... v. 5, p. 307
Kochakian, Charles D., and John R. Murlin. The effect of male hormone on the protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs ..... v. 10, p. 437
Koehn, C. J. Jr., and C. A. Elvehjem. Studies on vitamin G(B_2) and its relation to canine blacktongue .. v. 11, p. 67
Koehne, Martha, and R. W. Bunting. Studies in the control of dental caries. II. ..... v. 7, p. 657
Koehne, Martha, and Lafayette B. Mendel. The utilization of fatty oils given parenterally ..... v. 1, p. 399
Koehler, Alfred E., and Sonia E. Allen. The nutritive value of lactose ..... v. 8, p. 377
Koehler, Alfred E., Ione Rapp and Elsie Hill. The nutritive value of lactose in man ..... v. 9, p. 715
Kohler, Elizabeth. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 10, p. 167
Kohler, G. O., C. A. Elvehjem and E. B. Hart. The relation of the 'grass juice factor' to guinea pig nutrition . v. 15, p. 445
Kohler, G. O., C. A. Elvehjem and E. B. Hart. Further studies on the growth promoting factor associated with summer milk ..... v. 14, p. 131
Kohman, E. F., W. H. Eddy, Mary E. White and N. H. Sanborn. Comparative experiments with canned, home cooked and raw food diets ..... v. 14, p. 9
Kon, Stanislaus K. On the carbon: nitrogen (C/N) ratio in the urine of rats deprived of one or both factors of the vitamin B complex .. v. 1, p. 467

KOZLOWSKA, MARJA, C. M. MCCAY AND L. A. MAYNARD. A technic for studying lactation in small animals and its use in evaluating protein levels in the diet ..... v. 5, p. 61
KRAMER, BENJAMIN, AND JOHN HOWLAND. Factors which determine the concentration of calcium and of inorganic phosphorus in the blood serum of rats ..... v. 5, p. 39
KRAMER, M. M., H. F. EVERS, M. G. FLETCHER, AND D. I. GALLEMORE. Protein, calcium and phosphorus intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus outputs ..... v. 7, p. 89
KRAMER, MARTHA M., MYRA T. POTTER AND ISABELLE GILLUM. Utlization by normal adult subjects of the calcium and phosphorus in raw milk and in ice cream ..... v. 4, p. 105
KRAMER, MARTHA M. See Harman, Mary T. . v. 15, p. 277
KRAMER, MARTHA. See Atkeson, F. W. ..... v. 14, p. 621
KRAMER, M. M. See Leuschen, M. Ethelburg ..... v. 14, p. 247
KRANTZ, JOHN C. JR., AND C. JELLEFF CARR. A statistical study of the metabolism of the fasting albino rat .... v. 9, p. 363
KRAUSE, EVELYN. See Nalbandov, Olga ..... v. 15, p. 23
KRAUSE, MYRTISE E. See Lepkovsky, Samuel . v. 13, Sup. p. 12
KRAUSS, W. E., R. M. BETHKE AND C. F. MONROE. The effect of feeding irradiated ergosterol to cows on the vitamin D content of milk . v. 5, p. 467
KRAUSS, W. E. See Bethke, R. M. ..... v. 11, p. 21
KRAYBILL, HENRY R., AND CHARLES L. SHREWSBURY. The relative vitamin A potency of carotene fed in butter fat and cottonseed oil ..... v. 11, p. 103
KRAYBILL, H. R. See Curtis, P. B. ..... v. 5, p. 503
KRENZ, CARL. See Moritz, Alan R. ..... v. 2, p. 257
KRISS, MAX. Editorial Review. A comparison of feeding standards for dairy cows, with especial reference to energy requirements ..... v. 4, p. 141
KRISS, MAX. The specific dynamic effects of proteins when added in different amounts to a maintenance ratio . v. 15, p. 565
KRISS, MAX., E. B. FORBES AND R. C. MILLER. The specific dynamic effects of protein, fat and carbohydrate as determined with the albino rat at different planes of nutrition ..... v. 8, p. 509
KRISS, MAX, AND RUSSELL C. MILLER. The derivation of factors for computing the gaseous exchange and the heat production in the metabolism of casein by the albino rat ..... v. 8, p. 669
KRISS, MAX, AND ARTHUR H. SMITH. The respiratory metabolism of rats receiving a diet deficient in inorganic constituents. The change in basal metabolism ..... v. 14, p. 487
KRISS, MAX, AND LEROY VORIS. A further contribution to the derivation of factors for computing the gaseous exchange and the heat production in the metabolism of proteins ..... v. 14, p. 215
KRISS, MAX. See Forbes E. B. ..... v. 8, p. 535
KRISS, MAX. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 5, pp. 183, 387
KRISS, MAX. See Miller, R. C. ..... v. 7, p. 627
KUNERTH, BERNICE L., IDA M. CHITWOOD AND MARTHA S. PITTMAN. The utilization of the nitrogen and phosphorus of beef heart ..... v. 9, p. 685
KUNERTH, BERNICE L. See Atkeson, F. W. ..... v. 14, p. 621
KUNERTH, BERNICE L. See Leuschen, M. Ethelberg ..... v. 14, p. 247

L

LACHAT, LAWRENCE, AND LEROY S. PALMER. The comparative rachitogenic property of oats and corn ..... v. 10, p. 565
Lack of vitamin C in the diet and its effect on the jaw bones of guinea pigs ..... v. 15, p. 277
Lactation, comparative value of different food proteins for ..... v. 3, p. 23
Lactation, comparative value of different food proteins for ..... v. 2, p. 491
Lactation, continuous nitrogen utilization during .. v. 10, p. 579
Lactation, dietary requirements for ..... v. 2, p. 485
Lactation, dietary requirements for ..... v. 5, p. 147

Lactation experiments with evaporated and raw milk .. v. 5, p. 316
Lactation in rats .... v. 9, pp. 575, 581
Lactation in the human mother, food intake in ..... v. 4, p. 399
Lactation, increase of food intake in, rats during ..... v. 4, p. 402
Lactation, influence of low-fat diet upon fat metabolism, during ..... v. 2, p. 67
Lactation, per cent increase of food essentials in ..... v. 4, p. 408
Lactation, relation of manganese content of diet to .... v. 9, p. 196
Lactation, relation of manganese to milk ingestion during ..... v. 9, p. 199
Lactation, role of milk fat in ..... v. 2, p. 485
Lactation, some dietary factors influencing ..... v. 3, p. 313
Lactation, specific effect of vitamin B on..... v. 5, p. 147
Lactation, stages of, effects of breed characteristics and, on the vaitmin C (ascorbic acid) content of cow's milk . v. 11, p. 425
Lactation studies. I. Production of milk in the dog as influenced by different kinds of food proteins ..... v. 4, p. 443
Lactation, studies on . v. 9, pp. 575, 581
Lactation, technic for studying in small animals ..... v. 5, p. 61
Lactation, vitamin B and G requirements of ..... v. 4, p. 127
Lactic acid in human blood in relation to the respiratory quotient after the ingestion of hexoses ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 15
Lactoflavin, a necessary growth-promoting dietary factor ..... v. 11, p. 401
Lactoflavin, biological assay with chicks ..... v. 14, p. 223
Lactose, effects of, on growth and longevity ..... v. 9, p. 521
Lactose, effect of, on inorganic phosphate content of the blood ..... v. 9, p. 715
Lactose, glucose, fructose and sucrose, comparative nutritive value of when incorporated in a complete diet .... v. 14, p. 435
Lactose, influence of, on utilization of calcium and phosphorus ..... v. 14, p. 383
Lactose, nutritive value of, in man ..... v. 9, p. 715
Lactose, nutritive value of . v. 8, p. 377
Lactose rations, cataract in rats fed ..... v. 9, p. 37
Lactose, recovery of, in urine when administered intravenously ..... v. 9, p. 715
Lambert, H. See Mrak, E. ..... v. 8, p. 633
Lane, E. W. See Saywell, L. G. ..... v. 6, p. 263
formation in rats on . v. 3, p. 297
Langston, Wm. C. See Day, Paul L. ..... v. 9, p. 637
Langston, William C. See Day, Paul L. ..... v. 13, p. 389
Langston, William C. See Day, Paul L. ..... v. 7, p. 97
Lard, diets high in, glycogen
Larson, R. E. See Huffman, C. F. ..... v. 2, p. 471
Larson, P. S., and I. L. Chaikoff. The influence of carbohydrate on nitrogen metabolism in the normal nutritional state ..... v. 13, p. 287
Lashmet, F. H. See Newburgh, L. H. ..... v. 13, p. 203
Lathyrism in the rat .... v. 6, p. 427
Laug, Edwin P., and Thomas P. Nash, Jr. Variations in urinary reducing substances of two normal dogs maintained on bread diets ..... v. 10, p. 81
Laurens, Henry, and H. S. Mayerson. The effects of radiant energy on hemorrhagic anemia ..... v. 3, p. 465
Laurens, Henry. See Mayerson, H. S. ..... v. 3, p. 453
Laurens, Henry. See Mayerson, H. S. ..... v. 4, p. 351
Laxative action of bran, cause of ..... v. 2, p. 295
Laxation in man, a contribution to the study of ..... v. 11, p. 433
Leaf, green, the availability of the proteins and inorganic salts of ..... v. 12, p. 237
Learning ability in rats, effect of partial depletion of vitamin B complex upon ..... v. 4, p. 507
Lease, Jane G. See Parsons, Helen T. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 14
Lease, Jane G. See Parsons, Helen T. ..... v. 8, p. 57
LeClerc, J. A. See Davidson, Jehiel ..... v. 11, p. 55
Lee, Milton O., and Norwood K. Schaffer. Anterior pituitary growth hormone and the composition of growth . v. 7, p. 337
Lee, Robert C. See Carpenter, Thorne M. ..... v. 6, pp. 37, 55
Leichsenring, Jane M., and Iva Hansen Flor. The iron requirement of the pre-school child ..... v. 5, p. 141
Lepkovsky, Samuel, and Thomas H. Jukes. The response of rats, chicks and turkey poults to crystalline vitamin G (flavin) ..... v. 12, p. 515

LEPKOVSKY, SAMUEL AND MYRTISE E. KRAUSE. The tripartite nature of vitamin G ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 12
LEPKOVSKY, SAMUEL. See Evans, H. M. ..... v. 2, p. 1
LEPKOVSKY, SAMUEL. See Evans, Herbert M. ..... v. 3, p. 353
LETONOFF, T. V. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 1, p. 201
Lettuce, effect on growth in rats ..... v. 1, p. 318
Lettuce, leaf, calcium retention on diet containing ..... v. 6, p. 303
Lettuce leaf, relation of soil fertility to vitamin A content of ..... v. 1, p. 335
Leukopenia and anemia in the monkey resulting from vitamin deficiency ..... v. 9, p. 637
LEUSCHEN, M. ETHELBURG, BERNICE L. KUNERTH, M. M. KRAMER AND W. H. RIDDELL. Vitamin A activity of butters determined by various methods ..... v. 14, p. 247
LEVERTON, RUTH M., AND LYDIA J. ROBERTS. The iron metabolism of normal young women during consecutive menstrual cycles ..... v. 13, p. 65
LEVINE, HAROLD, F. B. CULP AND C. B. ANDERSON. The value of some vegetables in nutritional anemia ..... v. 5, p. 295
LEVINE, HAROLD, ROE E. REMINGTON AND F. BARTOW CULP. The value of the oyster in nutritional anemia .. v. 4, p. 469
LEVINE, HAROLD, ROE E. REMINGTON AND HARRY VON KOLNITZ. Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. I. A dietary technic for the study of goiter in the rat ..... v. 6, p. 347
LEVINE, HAROLD, ROE E. REMINGTON AND HARRY VON KOLNITZ. Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. II. The iodine requirement of the rat . v. 6, p. 347
LEVINE, HAROLD, AND ROE E. REMINGTON. The vitamin G content of some foods .. v. 13, p. 525
LEVINE, HAROLD. See Remington, Roe E. ..... v. 12, p. 27
LEVINE, HAROLD. See Remington, Roe E. ..... v. 11, p. 343
Levulose, effect on gaseous exchange in human subject ..... v. 2, p. 389
LEWIS, HOWARD B. Editorial Review. The chief sulfur compounds in nutrition .. v. 10, p. 99
LEWIS, HOWARD B. See Bendaña, Adelaida ..... v. 10, p. 507
LEWIS, ROBERT C. Editorial review. Other factors than vitamins B and G in the vitamin B complex .... v. 6, p. 559
LEWIS, ROBERT C. See Longwell, Bernard B. ..... v. 5, p. 539
LEWIS, ROBERT C. See Stein, Hermann B. ..... v. 6, p. 465
Lichens, vitamin content of . v. 6, p. 443
LIDFELDT, VIOLA S. M. See Daggs, R. G. ..... v. 15, p. 211
LIENHARDT, H. F. See Riddell, W. H. ..... v. 11, p. 47
LIENHARDT, H. F. See Hughes, J. S. ..... v. 2, p. 183
Life, length of, and nutritional well-being as influenced by different enrichments of an already adequate diet . v. 14, p. 609
Life span, effect of retarded growth upon ..... v. 10, p. 63
Light and temperature control in metabolism room for study of rats ..... v. 3, p. 499
Light, effect of different wave lengths upon synthesis of vitamins ..... v. 4, p. 230
LIGHT, ROBERT F., LOGAN T. WILSON AND CHARLES N. FREY. Activatability of milk as affected by feeding ergosterol to cows ..... v. 14, p. 453
LIGHT, R. F., L. T. WILSON AND C. N. FREY. Vitamin D in the blood and milk of cows fed irradiated yeast .... v. 8, p. 105
Light, polarized, use of in the study of myelin degeneration ..... v. 9, p. 645
Lignin content, relation of cellulose and, to the nutritive value of animal feeds .. v. 15, p. 383
LILLY, C. A. Failures to produce experimental dental caries in the white rat with high carbohydrate diet and bacillus acidophilus or with vitamin D deficiency ..... v. 5, p. 175
LILLY, C. A., C. B. PEIRCE AND R. L. GRANT. The effect of phosphates on the bones of rachitic rats ..... v. 9, p. 25
LILLY, C. A., AND LEONA WILEY. Relation between the physical character of food and dental caries in albino rats ... v. 7, p. 463
Lima beans, and peas, vitamin B and G values of .... v. 14, p. 55
LIMSON, MARIANO, AND C. M. JACKSON. Changes in the weights of various organs and systems of young rats maintained on a low-protein diet .... v. 5, p. 163
LINDER, F. E. See Freeman, H. ..... v. 13, p. 39

LINE, WILLARD R. See Murlin, John R. ..... v. 2, p. 83
Linseed meal, proteins of, in nutrition of growing rats .. v. 4, p. 249
Lipid constituents of rat tissues ..... v. 11, p. 306
Lipids, liver, comparison of averages of, in vitamin A deficient, undernourished and control rats ..... v. 11, p. 311
Lipids, liver, effect of quantitative underfeeding and of vitamin A deficiency on, in rats fed diets with added cholesterol ..... v. 11, p. 309
Lipids, liver, of young rats, effect of feeding egg yolk on ..... v. 11, p. 463
Lipids, serum in rats, effect of diets containing fats of various degrees of unsaturation on ..... v. 15, p. 17
Lipids, tissue, effect of quantitative underfeeding and of vitamin A deficiency on, in rats fed diets low in cholesterol ..... v. 11, p. 303
Liver tissue, with and without sugars, oxygen consumption and R.Q. of ..... v. 13, p. 115
Liver, appetite stimulating and growth promoting property of ..... v. 8, p. 285
Liver, beef, alcohol-extracted, value in growth, reproduction and lactation ..... v. 7, p. 195
Liver, comparative value of, for reproduction and lactation ..... v. 2, p. 491
Liver, growth factors in ... v. 6, p. 179
Liver, weights and glycogen content of rats ..... v. 3, p. 299
Liver glycogen, effect of yeast on during hyperthyroidism .....v. 14, p. 355
Liver glycogen from derivatives of glucose ..... v. 9, p. 11
Liver, mammalian, claim for a new essential dietary factor in ..... v. 14, p. 45
Liver meal, effect of, on hatchability of hens' eggs ... v. 12, p. 301
Liver, nutritive value of after heating and after alcohol extraction ..... v. 10, p. 271
Liver, nutritional potency of ..... v. 3, p. 49
Liver of pigs, iron and copper content of ..... v. 2, pp. 283, 285
Liver, photographic section of, from rat fed on high sugar diet ..... v. 3, p. 72
Liver, presence of a new dietary principle in ..... v. 7, p. 209
LOEW, E. R. See Turner, R. G. ..... v. 5, p. 29
LONG, M. LOUISA. See Bischoff, Fritz ..... v. 5, p. 403
LONG, M. LOUISA. See Bischoff, Fritz ..... v. 7, p. 51
LONG, M. LOUISA. See Bischoff, Fritz ..... v. 3, p. 201
LONG, M. LOUISA, AND FRITZ BISCHOFF. The effect of insulin upon the body weight of the rabbit ..... v. 2, p. 245
LONG, ZELDABETH, AND MARTHA S. S. PITTMAN. Utilization of meat by human subjects. II. The utilization of the nitrogen and phosphorus of round and liver of beef ..... v. 9, p. 677
LONGENECKER, H. E. The fat composition of milk fed rats ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 9
Longevity, growth and, effects of lactose on ..... v. 9, p. 521
Longevity, influence of food upon ..... v. 2, p. 415
LONGWELL, BERNARD B., ROBERT M. MILL AND ROBERT C. LEWIS. The relation of the vitamin B complex to renal enlargement caused by cystine and protein in the diet of the rat . v. 5, p. 539
LONGWELL, BERNARD B., ROBERT P. JOHNSTON AND ROBERT M. HILL. The activity of yeast extract in the prevention of renal hypertrophy caused by high protein diets .. v. 12, p. 155
LOTHROP, R. E. The potential alkalinity of honey: Its acid-base value as food .. v. 11, p. 511
LOWENBERG, MIRIAM. See McLaughlin, Laura ..... v. 4, p. 115
LUCE, R. P. See Greene, James A. ..... v. 4, p. 371
LUCE-CLAUSEN, ETHEL M. See McCoord, Augusta B. . v. 7, p. 557
LUSK, GRAHAM. A brief review of his work ..... v. 5, p. 527
LUSK, GRAHAM. Editorial Review. The specific dynamic action ..... v. 3, p. 519
LUCKNER, W. G. See Sherwood, T. C. ..... v. 9, p. 123
LYONS, MALCOLM. See Insko, W. M. Jr. ..... v. 6, p. 507
LYONS, MALCOLM. See Insko, D. M. Jr. ..... v. 15, p. 621
Lysine and histidine, growth on ..... v. 14, p. 35
Lysine, *d*(—), availability of, for growth ..... v. 12, p. 671

M

MacCay, C. M., and Henry Paul The effect of melting point of fat upon its utilization by guinea pigs ..... v. 15, p. 377
MacKay, Eaton M., and H. C. Bergman. The influence of the preceding diet upon the rate of glucose absorption and glycogen synthesis .... v. 6, p. 515
MacKay, Eaton M., and J. R. Cockrill. Factors which determine renal weight. IX. Endogenous protein metabolism ..... v. 4, p. 25
MacKay, Eaton M., and Lois Lockard MacKay. Factors which determine renal weight. X. The effect of feeding desiccated thyroid ..... v. 4, p. 33
MacKay, Eaton M., and Lois Lockard MacKay. Factors which determine renal weight. XVI. The nature of the protein intake ..... v. 8, p. 187
MacKay, Eaton M. Francis M. Smith and Karl Closs. Factors which determine renal weight. XIII. The heat production of the rat as varied by thyroid administration ..... v. 6, p. 151
MacKay, Eaton M., Francis M. Smith and Karl Closs. Factors which determine renal weight. XIV. The relative influence of amino, urea and protein nitrogen in the diet ..... v. 6, p. 157
MacKay, Eaton M. See MacKay, Lois Lockard ..... v. 4, p. 379
McKay, Eaton M., and Lois Lockard MacKay. Factors which determine renal weight. VII. Protein intake and age. Second paper ..... v. 3, p. 375
MacKay, Lois Lockard, and Eaton M. MacKay. Factors which determine renal weight. VIII. Protein intake and sex ..... v. 3, p. 387
MacKay, Lois Lockard, Eaton MacKay and T. Addis. Factors which determine renal weight. XII. The nitrogen intake as varied by the addition of urea to the diet ..... v. 4, p. 379
MacKay, Lois Lockard. See MacKay, Eaton M. .. v. 3, p. 375
MacKay, Lois Lockard. See MacKay, Eaton M. .. v. 4, p. 33
MacKay, Lois Lockard. See MacKay, Eaton M. ... v. 8, p. 187
MacLeod, Grace. See Benedict, Francis G. .... v. 1, pp. 343, 367
MacLeod, Grace. See Funnell, Esther H. ..... v. 11, p. 37
MacLeod, Grace. See Rose Mary S. ..... v. 1, p. 29
MacLeod, Grace. See Taylor, Clara M. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 16
MacLeod, Grace. See Vahlteich, Ella McCollum ..... v. 11, p. 31
MacLeod, Florence L. The chemistry of vitamin D ..... v. 2, p. 517
MacNair, Vera. See Roberts, Lydia J. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
McBeath, E. C., and T. F. Zucker. The role of vitamin D in the control of dental caries in children . v. 15, p. 547
McClellan, W. S. See Toscani, V. A. ..... v. 7, p. 473
McClure, F. J., LeRoy Voris and E. B. Forbes. The utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies. II. The effects of vitamin B deficiency ..... v. 8, p. 295
McCammon, Ruth B. See Pittman, Martha S. .... v. 8, p. 503
McCann, Wm. S. See Bassett, Samuel H. ..... v. 4, p. 235
McCann, W. H. See Bassett, Samuel H. ..... v. 5, p. 1
McCay, C. M. Cellulose in the diet of rats and mice . v. 8, p. 435
McCay, C. M., Mary F. Crowell and L. A. Maynard. The effect of retarded growth upon the length of life span and upon the ultimate body size ..... v. 10, p. 63
McCay, C. M., W. E. Dilley and M. F. Crowell. Growth rates of brook trout reared upon purified rations, upon dry skim milk diets, and upon feed combinations of cereal grains ..... v. 1, p. 233
McCay, C. M., and L. A. Maynard. The retardation of senescence ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 12
McCay, C. M., Henry Paul and L. A. Maynard. The influence of hydrogenation and of yeast in counteracting cod liver oil injury in herbivora, and the influence of salmon oil on milk fat secretion ..... v. 15, p. 367
McCay, C. M. See Kozlowska, Marja ..... v. 5, p. 61
McCay, C. M. See Maynard, L. A. ..... v. 2, p. 67
McCollum, E. V. See Simmonds, Nina ..... v. 1, p. 39
McCollum, E. V. See Newell, John M. ..... v. 6, p. 163

McCollum, E. V. See Sharpless, George R. ..... v. 6, p. 163
McCoord, Augusta E., and Ethel M. Luce-Clausen. The storage of vitamin A in the liver of the rat ..... v. 7, p. 557
McCosh, Sylvia Schimmel, Icie G. Macy, Helen A. Hunscher, Betty Nims Erickson and Eva Donelson. Human milk studies. XIII. Vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing the maternal diet with vitamin A ..... v. 7, p. 331
McFarlane, W. D., W. R. Graham, Jr. and G. E. Hall. Studies in protein nutrition of the chick. I. The influence of different protein concentrates on the growth of baby chicks, when fed as the source of protein in various simplified diets ..... v. 4, p. 331
McHargue, J. S., and W. R. Roy. The mineral, nitrogen and fat content of some varieties of mature bean seed and of string beans ..... v. 3, p. 479
McHargue, J. S., W. R. Roy and F. E. Hull. The nutritional potency of fresh, cooked, dry and alcohol-extracted liver ..... v. 3, p. 49
McHenry, E. W. See Gavin, E. G. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
McHenry, E. W. See Reedman, E. J. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 14
McKinley, John B. See Stearns, Genevieve ..... v. 13, p. 143
McKittrick, Elizabeth J. Basal metabolism of Wyoming University women ..... v. 11, p. 309
McLaughlin, Laura. The nutritive value of New Zealand spinach ..... v. 2, p. 197
McLaughlin, Laura, Marie Tarwater, Miriam Lowenberg and Georgiana Koch. Vegetables in the diets of preschool children ..... v. 4, p. 115
McLean, Regina. See Aub, Joseph C. ..... v. 13, p. 635
McManus, Mary A. See Rowe, Allan Winter ..... v. 7, p. 591
McNutt, S. H. See Thomas, Byron H. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
McQuarrie, Irvine. Protein metabolism of children on diets extremely low in carbohydrate ..... v. 2, p. 31
McQuarrie, Irvine, Willis H. Thompson and John A. Anderson. Effects of excessive ingestion of sodium and potassium salts on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure in diabetic children ..... v. 11, p. 77
McQuarrie, Irvine. See Manchester, R. C. ..... v. 4, p. 39
McQuarrie, I. See Brown, W. R. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
Macy, Icie G. See Barnes, Donald J. ..... v. 8, p. 647
Macy. Icie G. See Donelson, Eva G. ..... v. 7, p. 231
Macy, Icie G. See Hummel, Frances C. ..... v. 13, p. 263
Macy, Icie G. See Hummel, Frances C. ..... v. 11, p. 235
Macy, Icie G. See Hunscher, Helen A. ..... v. 10, p. 579
Macy, Icie G. See Hunscher, Helen A. ..... v. 8, p. 341
Macy, Icie G. See Johnston, Joseph ..... v. 15, p. 513
Macy, Icie G. See McCosh, Sylvia Schimmel ..... v. 7, p. 331
Macy, Icie G. See Shukers, Carroll F. ..... v. 4, p. 399
Madsen, Evelyn O. See Morgan, Agnes Fay ..... v. 6, p. 83
Madsen, Louis L. The comparative effects of cod liver oil, cod liver oil concentrate, lard and cottonseed oil in a synthetic diet on the development of nutritional muscular dystrophy ..... v. 11, p. 471
Magnesium balance in normal and nephritic subjects .... v. 5, p. 15
Magnesium balance in steers, ... v. 1, p. 204
Magnesium content of grain, ... v. 1, p. 295
Magnesium deficiencies in the rat, symptomatology and pathology of ..... v. 14, p. 85
Magnesium, high, effect of, on growth and metabolism . v. 2, p. 471
Magnesium ingestion, relation of, to magnesium retention ..... v. 11, p. 332
Magnesium needs of preschool children, a study of . v. 11, p. 327
Magnesium phosphate, effect of feeding ..... v. 2, p. 471
Magnesium retention, relation of, to magnesium, calcium and phosphorus ingestion. v. 11, p. 331
Maize, effect of maturity on vitamin A, C and moisture content ..... v. 14, p. 508
Maize meal, test of vitamin B_1 activity of ..... v. 11, p. 454
Maize, vitamins A, C and D in ..... v. 14, p. 503
Male hormone, assay of .. v. 10, p. 439
Male hormone, effect of, on the protein and energy metabolism of castrate dogs ..... v. 10, p. 437
Male hormone, preparation of ..... v. 10, p. 438
Male sterility on iron-treated rations ..... v. 4, p. 79
Male sterility on milk diets . v. 4, p. 67

Malic acid, metabolism of . v. 13, p. 601
Malignant changes in forestomach mucosa of rats related to low protein (casein) diet and prevented with cystine ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
MALLON, MARGUERITE G., L. MARGARET JOHNSON AND CLARA R. DARBY. A study of the calcium retention on a diet containing American cheddar cheese ..... v. 5, p. 121
MALLON, MARGUERITE G., L. MARGARET JOHNSON AND CLARA R. DARBY. The calcium retention on a diet containing leaf lettuce ..... v. 6, p. 303
Malt diastase, digestion of starch by, in cereals ..... v. 2, p. 106
Mammals, different species of restricted to vitamin E-efficient rations, variation in the reproductive behavior of . v. 15, Sup. p. 10
MANCHESTER, R. C., CLARA HUSTED AND IRVINE MCQUARRIE. Influence of the state of hydration of the body on the insensible loss of weight in children ..... v. 4, p. 39
Manganese, copper and iron content of fish ..... v. 6, p. 95
Managanese content of the diet, relation to lactation .. v. 9, p. 196
Manganese content of young at birth, relation of diet of mother to ..... v. 9, p. 197
Manganese content of young, relation of diet to ..... v. 7, p. 200
Manganese, distribution of, in foods ..... v. 4, p. 419
Manganese, effect of high intake of, on growth of rats ..... v. 5, p. 451
Manganese, effect of, on increasing ovulatory rhythm .... v. 4, p. 62
Manganese, iron and copper content of oysters .. v. 4, pp. 473, 474
Manganese, place in normal nutrition ..... v. 1, p. 541
Maganese, quantitative requirement of the growing chick for ..... v. 15, p. 621
Manganese, relation of, to congenital debility .... v. 9, p. 191
Manganese, relation of, to milk ingestion during lactation ..... v. 9, p. 199
Manganese retentions in children ..... v. 8, p. 497
Manganese, role of, in bone development ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 14
Manganese, role of, in prevention of perosis ..... v. 14, p. 155
MANLY, RICHARD S. See Murlin, William R. .... v. 12, pp. 491, 645
MAPLES, E. See Gordon, H. H. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
MARSH, M. ELIZABETH. The character of the energy metabolism during work ..... v. 1, p. 57
MARSH, M. ELIZABETH, AND JOHN R. MURLIN. Muscular efficiency on high carbohydrate and high fat diets .. v. 1, p. 105
MARSH, M. ELIZABETH. The utilization of hexoses by excised rat tissues ..... v. 13, p. 109
MARSHALL, I. H. See Remp, Donald G. ..... v. 15, p. 525
MARTIN, J. HOLMES. See Insko, W. M. Jr. ..... v. 15, p. 621
MARTIN, GUSTAV J. Vitamin E ..... v. 13, p. 679
MARSHALL, GLADYS B. See Coons, Callie Mae ..... v. 7, p. 67
MASON, INEZ D., AND LEROY S. Palmer. Utilization of gelatin, casein and zein by adult rats ..... v. 9, p. 489
MASON, ELEANOR D. The basal metabolism of European women in South India and the effect of change of climate on European and South Indian women ..... v. 8, p. 695
MASON, KARL E. The effect of purified diets, and their modifications, on growth and testicular degeneration in male rats ..... v. 1, p. 311
MASON, K. E., AND E. T. ELLISON. The demonstration of oestrus in the vitamin A-deficient rat by supravital study of the vaginal smears ..... v. 10, p. 1
MASON, K. E., AND E. T. ELLISON. Changes in the vaginal epithelium of the rat after vitamin A deficiency . v. 9, p. 735
MASON, K. E., AND J. M. WOLFE. Relation of castration to vitamin A deficiency in the rat ..... v. 9, p. 725
MASSENGALE, O. N., AND CHARLES E. BILLS. A quantitative method for the assay of vitamin D with chickens . v. 12, p. 429
MASSENGALE, O. N. See Bills, Charles E. ..... v. 13, p. 435
MATTILL, H. A. The nutritive value of the cereal breakfast foods. V. The biological value of some cereal proteins as determined on rats ..... v. 3, p. 17
MATTILL, H. A. See Cummings, Marian J. ..... v. 3, p. 421
MATTILL, H. A. See Olcott, H. S. ..... v. 14, p. 305
MATTILL, H. A. See Seegers, Walter H. ..... v. 10, p. 271

MATTILL, H. A., AND H. G. SMITH. The nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. III. The rate of digestion and absorption as determined by experiments on rats ..... v. 2, p. 217
MATUSCHAK, MARGARET C. See Cox, Gerald .... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
MAURER, SIEGFRIED, AND LOH SENG TSAI. The effect of partial depletion of vitamin B complex upon learning ability in rats ..... v. 4, p. 507
MAYER, D. T. Rat's milk and the stomach contents of suckling rats ..... v. 10, p. 343
MAYERSON, H. S., AND HENRY LAURENS. The effects of radiant energy on experimental hemolytic anemia .... v. 4, p. 351
MAYERSON, H. S., AND HENRY LAURENS. Blood studies in hemorrhagic anemia .. v. 3, p. 453
MAYERSON, H. S. See Laurens, Henry ..... v. 3, p. 465
MAYNARD, L. A. See McCay, C. M. ..... v. 15, p. 367
MAYNARD, L. A., AND C. M. MCCAY. The influence of a low-fat diet upon fat metabolism during lactation ..... v. 2, p. 67
MAYNARD, L. A. See Crampton, E. W. ..... v. 15, p. 383
MAYNARD, L. A. See Kozlowska, Marja ..... v. 5, p. 61
MAYNARD, L. A. See McCay, C. M. ..... v. 10, p. 63
MAYNARD, L. A. See McCay, C. M. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 12
MAYNARD, L. A. See Rottensten, K. V. ..... v. 8, p. 715
Measurement of the efficiency of diets, new apparatus and procedures ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 9
Measurement of the efficiency of diets. New apparatus and procedures ..... v. 15, p. 321
Meat by-products, distribution of nitrogen of ..... v. 5, p. 505
Meat in nutrition. I. Preliminary report on beef muscle .. v. 3, p. 303
Meat in nutrition. II. Some dietary factors influencing lactation ..... v. 3, p. 313
Meat in nutrition. III. Hemoglobin formation .... v. 3, p. 325
Meat protein, effect of heat upon biological value of.... v. 7, p. 367
Meat, potential acidity of ... v. 4, p. 3
Meat scrap, addition of, to a wheat-milk diet .... v. 5, p. 347
Meat, utilization of, by human subjects ..... v. 8, p. 503
Meat, utilization of, by human subjects ..... v. 9, p. 677
Meats, analyses of ..... v. 7, p. 473
Meats, iron of, a study of the utilization of, as compared with other protein foods ..... v. 1, p. 217
Meats (liver, kidney and beef round) value of for reproduction and lactation .... v. 3, p. 23
Mechanism, emptying of the stomach ..... v. 2, p. 311
Melituria, exogenous, in man ..... v. 8, p. 253
MELNICK, DANIEL, AND GEORGE R. COWGILL. The protein minima for nitrogen equilibrium with different proteins . v. 13, p. 401
MELNICK, DANIEL, AND GEORGE R. COWGILL. The toxicity of high gliadin diets. Studies on the dog and on the rat ..... v. 14, p. 401
Melting point, of fat, effect of, upon its utilization by guinea pigs ..... v. 15, p. 377
Members of the vitamin B complex ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 21
Membership of American Institute of Nutrition .... v. 13, Sup. p. 25
MENARD, DAVID F. See Holmes, Arthur D. ..... v. 4, p. 193
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B. See Bing, Franklin C. ..... v. 2, p. 49
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B. See Benedict, Francis G. ..... v. 5, p. 581
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE BENEDICT. An appreciation .... v. 11, p. 607
MENDELL, LAFAYETTE B. See Francis, Lillias D. .. v. 6, p. 493
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B. See Horst, Kathyrn ..... v. 3, p. 177
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B. See Horst, Kathryn ..... v. 8, p. 139
MENDELL, LAFAYETTE B. See Horst, Kathryn . v. 7, pp. 251, 277
MENDEL, L. B. See Horwitt, M. K. ..... v. 12, pp. 237, 255
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B. See Hubbell, Rebecca B. .... v. 14, p. 273
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE. See Koehne, Martha ..... v. 1, p. 399
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B. See Olcott, Harold S. ..... v. 10, p. 517
MENDELL, LAFAYETTE B. See Orten, James M. .... v. 12, p. 373
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B., AND REBECCA B. HUBBELL. The relationship of the rate of growth to diet. III. A comparison of stock rations used in the breeding colony at the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station ... v. 10, p. 557
MENDELL, LAFAYETTE B., REBECCA B. HUBBELL AND ALFRED J. WAKEMAN. The influence of some commonly used salt mixtures upon growth and bone development of the albino rat ..... v. 14, p. 261

Menhaden oil, effect of, in the diet on the composition of the body fat ..... v. 2, p. 509
Menstruation, effect of on blood composition ..... v. 7, p. 174
Menstruation, effect of on urine chemistry ..... v. 7, p. 153
Menstrual loss, analysis of N, Fe and Ca in ..... v. 9, p. 86
Menstrual period, influence of, on basal metabolism .... v. 2, p. 206
Mental states, basal metabolism in ..... v. 3, p. 339
MENTEN, MAUD L., AND C. G. KING. The influence of vitamin C level upon resistance to diptheria toxin. II. Production of diffuse hyperplastic arteriosclerosis and degeneration in various organs ..... v. 10, p. 141
MENTEN, M. L. See King, C. G. ..... v. 10, p. 129
MERRIAM, OREANA A. See Mitchell, Helen S. . v. 13, p. 501
MERRIAM, OREANA A. See Mitchell, Helen S. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 18
MERRITT, LILLIAN. See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 14, pp. 567, 579
Metabolic rate and respiratory quotients of rats following the ingestion of dextrin and during fasting ..... v. 3, p. 503
Metabolic rate, average hourly, of rats ..... v. 3, p. 515
Metabolic rate, basal, variation of, per unit surface area with age ..... v. 6, p. 383
Metabolic studies in a case of osteitis deformans .... v. 5, p. 325
Metabolic studies of Eskimos in the Canadian Eastern Arctic ..... v. 12, p. 337
Metabolism apparatus, rat, which automatically records oxygen consumption and animal activity ..... v. 15, p. 187
Metabolism, basal, cyclic variations in, of women ..... v. 2, p. 203
Metabolism, basal, determination of in rat from insensible loss of weight ..... v. 4, p. 371
Metabolism, basal, diets of college women in relation to.. v. 5, p. 459
Metabolism, basal, endocrine products and ..... v. 3, p. 340
Metabolism, basal, of European women in South India . v. 8, p. 695
Metabolism, basal, for groups ingesting different amounts of protein ..... v. 5, p. 74
Metabolism, basal, influence of advancing age and suppression of growth of rats receiving low salt diet ..... v. 14, p. 498
Metabolism, basal, influence of high and low protein diet on, in normal women .... v. 3, p. 79
Metabolism, basal, influence of previous diet, growth and age upon, of the rat .... v. 8, p. 139
Metabolism, basal, in mental states ..... v. 3, p. 339
Metabolism, basal, of albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 391
Metabolism, basal of albino rat, compared with other animals ..... v. 1, p. 393
Metabolism, basal, of Orientals ..... v. 3, p. 243
Metabolism, basal, of Filipinos ..... v. 3, p. 237
Metabolism of normal dogs, effect of irradiated ergosterol on ..... v. 6, p. 355
Metabolism, basal, of normal young women from northern states ..... v. 9, p. 114
Metabolism, basal, of Oklahoma men and children .... v. 15, p. 23
Metabolism, basal, of pigeons. I. Instrumental technique . v. 1, p. 475
Metabolism, basal, of pigeons. II. Physiological technique ..... v. 1, p. 497
Metabolism, basal, of rats in relation to old age and exercise during old age .... v. 14, p. 179
Metabolism, basal, of women ..... v. 3, p. 221
Metabolism, basal, racial and climatic ..... v. 3, p. 222
Metabolism of women during reproductive cycle .... v. 10, p. 579
Metabolism, nitrogen, of women on high and low protein diets ..... v. 3, p. 89
Metabolism, basal, of Wyoming University women . v. 11, p. 319
Metabolism, basal, standards, comparison of prediction values ..... v. 4, p. 305
Metabolism, Ca and P, in dogs ..... v. 3, p. 418
Metabolism, basal, standards for predicting ..... v. 6, p. 11
Metabolism, calcium and phosphorus in dairy cows . v. 1, p. 445
Metabolism, calcium and phosphorus ..... v. 4, p. 1
Metabolism, calcium and phosphorus, effect of dinitrophenol on ..... v. 10, p. 187
Metabolism, calcium and phosphorus, of women, results of ingestion of cod liver oil and yeast on ..... v. 8, p. 341
Metabolism, carbohydrate, and blood pressure in diabetic children, effects of excessive ingestion of sodium and potassium salts on ..... v. 11, p. 77

Metabolism, carbohydrate, following guanidine deglycogenation ..... v. 3, p. 201
Metabolism, effects of low environmental temperature upon ..... v. 5, pp. 213, 227
Metabolism, effects of some external factors upon, of the rat ..... v. 7, p. 277
Metabolism, energy, application of theory of heat flow to study of ..... v. 7, p. 497
Metabolism, energy and mechanical efficiency of young boys ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 16
Metabolism, energy and gaseous of normal and deutectomized chicks ..... v. 11, p. 191
Metabolism, energy, character of during work ..... v. 1, p. 57
Metabolism, energy, of albino rat in relation to plane of nutrition ..... v. 8, p. 535
Metabolism, energy, of the hen ..... v. 14, p. 341
Metabolism, fat, influence of low fat diet upon, during lactation ..... v. 2, p. 67
Metabolism, fat, the relation of vitamin B complex to ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Metabolism, gaseous, heat production and, of young male chickens ..... v. 15, p. 145
Metabolism, gaseous, of some dwarfs and giants .... v. 7, p. 573
Metabolism, human, during pregnancy ..... v. 11, p. 495
Metabolism, in disease ... v. 3, p. 340
Metabolism in pregnancy . v. 13, p. 263
Metabolism in pregnancy. IX. The foetal influence on the basal rate ..... v. 5, p. 551
Metabolism, iron, a study of, with preschool children ... v. 10, p. 337
Metabolism, iron, of normal women ..... v. 13, p. 65
Metabolism, iron, of normal women ..... v. 9, p. 75
Metabolism, iron, studies in a normal subject and in a polycythemic patient ..... v. 7, p. 221
Metabolism, mineral, in children, relation of ascorbic acid ingestion to ..... v. 14, p. 317
Metabolism, mineral, effect of low calcium, high magnesium diets on ..... v. 2, p. 471
Metabolism, mineral, of rats, relative effects of certain saccharides and of vitamin D on ..... v. 15, p. 257
Metabolism, mineral, of the beef steer, the ..... v. 1, p. 201
Metabolism, nitrogen, influence of carbohydrate on, in the normal nutritional state .... v. 13, p. 287
Metabolism of arsenic ... v. 10, p. 255
Metabolism, of children ... v. 3, p. 337
Metabolism, effect of exercise on following ingestion of water, glucose and fructose . v. 14, p. 287
Metabolism of ethyl alcohol, effect of muscular exercise on ..... v. 6, p. 205
Metabolism, of the albino rat during prolonged fasting at two different environmental temperatures ..... v. 3, p. 177
Metabolism of the fasting albino rat, a statistical study of ..... v. 9, p. 363
Metabolism of the rat, effect of previous exercise upon . v. 7, p. 251
Metabolism, basal, of the rat, effect of prolonged exposure to low temperature on . v. 15, p. 199
Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle .. v. 11, p. 235
Metabolism, phosphorus deficiency, and food utilization in beef heifers ..... v. 12, p. 121
Metabolism, protein and energy, of castrate dogs, effect of male hormone on ..... v. 10, p. 437
Metabolism, protein endogenous, as a factor determining renal weight ..... v. 4, p. 25
Metabolism, protein, of children on diets low in carbohydrate ..... v. 2, p. 31
Metabolism, respiratory, effect of high fat diets on .... v. 6, p. 523
Metabolism, respiratory, in toxemic pregnancy ..... v. 7, p. 591
Metabolism, respiratory, of human subjects during rest and work, effects of small amounts of ethyl alcohol on ... v. 15, p. 229
Metabolism, respiratory, of rats receiving a diet deficient in inorganic constituents. The change in basal .... v. 14, p. 487
Metabolism, room for the study of rats under controlled conditions of light and temperature ..... v. 3, p. 499
Metabolism studies, human, the use of 3-day periods in ..... v. 11 p. 495
Metabolism studies in human beings on the age disposition to ketosis ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 10
Metabolism studies in nutritional muscular dystrophy .. v. 12, p. 191
Metabolism studies in preschool children with a statistical determination of its reliability ..... v. 13, p. 51
Metabolism studies with rats suffering from fat deficiency ..... v. 14, p. 535

Metabolism, total energy, of rats at various ages as affected by protein and exercise ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
Metabolism, total, insensible perspiration and skin temperature ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 20
Metabolism ward, organization of, for mineral exchange in man ..... v. 4, p. 235
Method analytical, for mineral exchanges in man .... v. 4, p. 235
Method analytical, for minerals ..... v. 4, p. 241
Method of determining basal metabolism from insensible loss of weight in rat .... v. 4, p. 372
Method of determining the biological value of protein in the study of avian nutrition ..... v. 5, p. 267
Method of increasing precision in vitamin A assay .. v. 15, p. 103
Method, quantitative, for the assay of vitamin D with chickens ..... v. 12, p. 429
Method, vitamin B assay using rat curative ..... v. 12, p. 461
Method of partial regression, use of in analysis of comparative feeding trial data . v. 8, pp. 113, 329
Method of retarding growth ..... v. 4, p. 428
Method, Sherman, modification of studying the multiple nature of vitamins, with an application to vitamin G .. v. 10, p. 117
Methods, extraction, comparison of for vitamin A depletion diets for rats ..... v. 7, p. 633
Methods of estimating vitamin D, an application of some of the more recent ..... v. 2, p. 59
Methods of judging nutritional status and requirements ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 21
Methods of study of digestion in vitro ..... v. 2, p. 91
Methods used in the fractionation of the nitrogen in animal protein concentrates .... v. 10, p. 198
MEYER, CLARA ROCKE. See Holmes, Harry N. ..... v. 7, p. 321
MICHELSEN, JOST. See Dill, D. B. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 10
MILHORAT, A. T. See Hardy, J. D. ..... v. 15, p. 583
Milk, activatability of, as affected by feeding ergosterol to cows ..... v. 14, p. 453
Milk, analyses, influence of different dietary proteins on, in lactation ..... v. 4, p. 460
Milk, analyses of, for aluminium and copper ..... v. 4, p. 215
Milk, anemia, effects of radiant energy on, in rats ... v. 4, p. 517
Milk, vitamin B, supplementation of ..... v. 8, p. 365
Milk ashes, spectrum analysis of ..... v. 8, p. 229
Milk, breast nutrients secreted into, with respect to dietary human mother ..... v. 5, p. 127
Milk, coefficients of digestibility of constituents of, in calves ..... v. 4, p. 163
Milk, comparative studies of human and cow's ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
Milk, comparison of rat, cow and human ..... v. 13, p. 253
Milk, comparison of protein foods supplementary to, as sources of iron in nutrition .... v. 4, p. 483
Milk, control of vitamin B content of ..... v. 5, p. 199
Milk, cow's, a study of the seasonal variation of vitamin D in normal ..... v. 11, p. 537
Milk, cow's effects of breed characteristics and stages of lactation on the vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of cow's milk ..... v. 11, p. 425
Milk, cow's, iron content of ..... v. 13, p. 129
Milk destruction of vitamins of, during pasteurization . v. 3, p. 141
Milk, development of suckling young of rats fed on ... v. 2, p. 19
Milk diet, effect of adding copper to, in preparation of anemic rats ..... v. 14, p. 365
Milk diets, growth and reproduction on ..... v. 4, p. 53
Milk diets, male sterility on ..... v. 4, p. 67
Milk, dry skim, analyses of ..... v. 10, p. 518
Milk, dry skim, growth rates of brook trout reared upon ..... v. 1, p. 233
Milk, evaporated and raw, lactation experiments with . v. 5, p. 316
Milk fat secretion, the influence of salmon oil on .... v. 15, p. 367
Milk, fresh whole and evaporated, digestibility of ..... v. 5, p. 485
Milk, fresh whole and powdered whole, digestibility of . v. 6, p. 139
Milk from stock rats, composition of, and an apparatus for milking small laboratory animals ..... v. 13, p. 249
Milk, growth promoting power of ..... v. 5, p. 201
Milk, effect of heat on the antineuritic vitamin of . v. 1, p. 455
Milk, human, studies ..... v. 8, p. 647

Milk, human, vitamin C content of, and its variation with diet ..... v. 11, p. 599
Milk, irradiated comparative antirachitic efficiency of . v. 11, p. 21
Milk, metabolized (yeast), comparative antirachitic efficiency of ..... v. 11, p. 21
Milk, nutritive value of, effect of dairy manufacturing processes upon ..... v. 5, p. 485
Milk, nutritive value of, effect of dairy manufacturing processes upon ..... v. 6, p. 139
Milk, ossifying potency of raw and evaporated ..... v. 2, p. 251
Milk, pasteurized and evaporated, in high and low cereal diets, comparative mineral balance studies with children receiving two levels of .. v. 15, Sup. p. 15
Milk, pasteurized, calcium studies on ..... v. 5, p. 122
Milk, pasteurized in aluminum and tinned copper, antiscorbutic value of ..... v. 4, p. 223
Milk, produced by cows fed irradiated ergosterol, treatment of rachitic infants with .. v. 5, p. 479
Milk production, effect of sulphydryl compounds on . v. 15, p. 211
Milk, production, of, in the dog, as influenced by different kinds of food proteins .... v. 4, p. 443
Milk, proteins, value of for reproduction and lactation . v. 3, p. 23
Milk, raw and evaporated, relative quantities of heat-stable and heat-labile fractions of vitamin B in ..... v. 5, p. 307
Milk, raw and pasteurized, antiscorbutic value of .. v. 4, p. 220
Milk, raw, utilization of calcium and phosphorus in ... v. 4, p. 105
Milk, role of fat of in fertility and lactation ..... v. 2, p. 485
Milk secretion and milk fat production of cows, effect of thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding on ..... v. 7, p. 407
Milk, sow's, production and composition of ..... v. 9, p. 311
Milk studies, human. XII. The vitamin B and vitamin G content before and during maternal consumption of yeast ..... v. 7, p. 231
Milk studies, human. XIII. Vtamin potency as influenced by supplementing the maternal diet with vitamin A . v. 7, p. 331
Milk, study of liquid and dry, as anemia-producing diets . v. 2, p. 451
Milk, studies on the destruction of vitamin C in the boiling of ..... v. 2, p. 325
Milk, summer, growth promoting factor associated with . v. 14, p. 131
Milk supplement, effect of, on bone development in institution children as indicated by ossification of bones of the wrist ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
Milk ashes, spectrographic analysis of ..... v. 6, p. 285
Milk, vitamin B content of . v. 5, p. 208
Milk, vitamin D of, effect of feeding irradiated ergosterol to cows ..... v. 5, p. 467
Milk, yield, relation of diet to ..... v. 2, p. 70
Miller, Carey D. Adsorption of vitamin B by plant tissue by Solanum melongena Linn. and Raphanus sativus var. longipinnatus Bailey, when pickled with salt and rice bran ..... v. 13, p. 687
Miller, E. J. See Duncan, C. W. ..... v. 11, p. 371
Miller, Clemmy O. See Siehrs, Arthur E. ..... v. 8, p. 221
Miller, David. See Ellis, N. R. ..... v. 6, p. 243
Miller, Edgar G. See Tilden, Evelyn B. ..... v. 3, p. 121
Miller, R. C. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 8, p. 535
Miller, R. C., and Max Kriss. The relation of food to alimentary fill in the albino rat ..... v. 7, p. 627
Miller, R. C. See Smythe, C. V. ..... v. 1, p. 209
Miller, R. C., and E. B. Forbes. The utilization of the iron of protein foods by the albino rat. A. A comparison of the growth and the iron assimilation as affected by different protein foods; B. A comparison of protein foods supplementary to milk as sources of iron in nutrition .... v. 4, p. 433
Miller, R. C., E. B. Forbes and C. V. Smythe. A study of the utilization of the iron of meats as compared with other protein foods ..... v. 1, p. 217
Miller, R. C. See Kriss, Max ..... v. 8, pp. 509, 669
Miller, R. F. See Guilbert, H. R. ..... v. 13, p. 543
Mineral balance of calf and cows, as affected by magnesium carbonate ..... v. 2, p. 478
Mineral balance of heifers as affected by magnesium phosphate ..... v. 2, p. 475

Mineral balance studies, comparative, with children receiving two levels of pasteurized and evaporated milk in high and low cereal diets .. v. 15. Sup. p. 15
Mineral composition of vegetables, effect of fertilizers and soil types on ..... v. 9, p. 51
Mineral constituents of high and low calcium diets .... v. 9, p. 183
Mineral content of diets, variations in, with constant raw weight formula ..... v. 9, p. 175
Mineral content of grain . v. 1, p. 293
Mineral content of New Zealand spinach ..... v. 2, p. 198
Mineral content of vegetables, variation in ..... v. 11, p. 55
Mineral deficiencies, influence of, on the growth of body and organs of the rat ..... v. 14, p. 21
Mineral elements in nutrition ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 22
Mineral exchanges of man. I. Organization of metabolism ward and analytical methods . v. 4, p. 235
Mineral exchanges of man. II. Effect of excess potassium and of calcium on two normal men and on an oedematous nephritic ..... v. 5, p. 1
Mineral exchanges of man. IV. Variations in the mineral content of diets with a constant raw weight formula . v. 9, p. 175
Mineral exchanges of man. V. Balances of electrolytes in a case of hyperparathyroidism ..... v. 9, p. 323
Mineral exchanges of man. VI. The effect of extirpation of a parathyroid tumor on the balances of electrolytes . v. 9, p. 345
Mineral, nitrogen and fat content of some varieties of mature bean seed and of string beans ..... v. 3, p. 479
Mineral oil, assimilation of carotene and vitamin A in presence of ..... v. 8, p. 269
Mineral oil, effect of administration of upon the nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins ..... v. 7, p. 607
Mineral oil, effect of upon nutritional economy of fat-soluble vitamins (vitamin A) . v. 4, p. 171
Mineral, oil, effect of use of upon absorption of vitamin A ..... v. 3, p. 345
Mineral-poor ration, influence on basal metabolism ... v. 14, p. 495
Mineral retention during pregnancy, some effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on ..... v. 10, p. 289
Mineral storage, maternal . v. 11, p. 249
Mineral, vegetables as a source of ..... v. 4, p. 119
Mitchell, H. H. The physiological effects of protein ..... v. 1, p. 271
Mitchell, H. H., T. S. Hamilton and W. T. Haines. Some factors affecting the connective tissue content of beef muscle ..... v. 1, p. 165
Mitchell, H. H. The significance of surface area determinations ..... v. 2, p. 437
Mitchell, H. H. The surface area of single comb White Leghorn chickens ..... v. 2, p. 443
Mitchell, H. H., and Jessie R. Beadles. The paired-feeding method in nutrition experiments and its application to the problem of cystine deficiencies in food proteins ..... v. 2, p. 225
Mitchell, H. H. Cysteine and taurine as substituents for cystine in nutrition .. v. 4, p. 95
Mitchell, H. H. Editorial Review. Some essentials of a good nutrition experiment ..... v. 4, p. 525
Mitchell, H. H. The possibility of the conversion of fatty acids to glucose in the animal body ..... v. 6, p. 473
Mitchell, H. H. See Hamilton, T. S. ..... v. 10, p. 117
Mitchell, H. H. The food value of ethyl alcohol .... v. 10, p. 311
Mitchell, H. J., Wise Burroughs and Jessie R. Beadles. The significance and accuracy of biological values of proteins computed from nitrogen metabolism data ..... v. 11, p. 257
Mitchell, Helen S. Susceptibility of different strains of rats to nutritional cataract ..... v. 12, p. 447
Mitchell, H. H. Editorial Review. Carl von Voit ... v. 13, p. 3
Mitchell, Helen S., Oreana A. Merriam and Gladys M. Cook. The relation of ingested carbohydrate to the type and amount of blood and urine sugar and to the incidence of cataract in rats ..... v. 13, p. 501
Mitchell, H. H., and Jessie R. Beadles. The nutritive value of the proteins of nuts in comparison with the nutritive value of beef proteins ..... v. 14, p. 597

MITCHELL, H. H., T. S. HAMILTON AND JESSIE R. BEADLES. The comparative nutritive value of glucose, fructose, sucrose and lactose when incorporated in a complete diet ..... v. 14, p. 435
MITCHELL, HELEN S., GLADYS M. COOK AND OREANA A. MERRIAM. The specificity of galactose as a cataract producing agent ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 18
MITCHELL, HELEN S., AND WARREN M. DODGE. Cataract in rats fed on high lactose rations ..... v. 9, p. 37
MOISE, T. S. See Smith, Arthur H. ..... v. 4, p. 261
Mold mycelium as a source of vitamins B, B_1 and G for chicks ..... v. 9, p. 701
MOLITCH, MATTHEW AND RICHARD F. COUSINS. Variation of basal metabolic rate per unit surface area with age . v. 8, p. 247
Monkey, effect of vitamin withdrawal on ..... v. 5, p. 29
Monkey, leukopenia and anemia in, resulting from vitamin deficiency ..... v. 9, p. 637
Monkeys, metabolic rate determinations on ..... v. 10, p. 359
Monkey, response of, to withdrawal of vitamin A from the diet ..... v. 3, p. 121
Monkey, rhesus, heat production of ..... v. 10, p. 357
MONROE, C. F. See Krauss, W. E. ..... v. 5, p. 467
MOORE, L. A., C. F. HUFFMAN AND C. W. DUNCAN. Blindness in cattle associated with a constriction of the optic nerve and probably of nutritional origin ..... v. 9, p. 533
MOORE, S. A. See St. John, J. L. ..... v. 5, p. 267
MOORE, S. A. See St. John, J. L. ..... v. 7, p. 13
MORGAN, AGNES FAY, BESSIE B. COOK AND HELEN G. DAVISON. Vitamin B, deficiencies as affected by dietary carbohydrate ..... v. 15, p. 27
MORGAN, AGNES FAY, BESSIE B. COOK AND HELEN G. DAVISON. Vitamin B_1 deficiencies as influenced by dietary carbohydrates ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 12
MORGAN, AGNES FAY, LOUISE KIMMEL, ANNA FIELD AND PAUL F. NICHOLS. The vitamin content of figs ..... v. 9, p. 383
MORGAN, AGNES FAY, LOUISE KIMMEL, ANNA FIELD AND PAUL F. NICHOLS. The vitamin content of Sultanina (Thompson seedless) grapes and raisins ..... v. 9, p. 369
MORGAN, AGNES FAY, MARION J. HUNT AND MILDRED SQUIER. The vitamin B and G content of prunes ..... v. 9, p. 395
MORGAN, AGNES FAY, AND GRACE E. KERN. The effect of heat upon the biological value of meat protein ..... v. 7, p. 367
MORGAN, AGNES FAY AND EVELYN O. MADSEN. A comparison of apricots and their carotene equivalent as sources of vitamin A ..... v. 6, p. 83
MORGULIS, S., AND HOWARD C. SPENCER. Metabolism studies in nutritional muscular dystrophy ..... v. 12, p. 191
MORGULIS, S., AND HOWARD C. SPENCER. Studies on the blood and tissues in nutritional muscular dystrophy ..... v. 12, p. 173
MORGULIS, SERGIUS, AND HOWARD C. SPENCER. A study of the dietary factors concerned in nutritional muscular dystrophy ..... v. 11, p. 573
MORITZ, ALAN R., AND CARL KRENZ. The relation of the fat-soluble vitamins A and D to the development of experimental rickets in rabbits .... v. 2, p. 257
MORRIS, SADIE O. See Funnell, Esther H. ..... v. 11, p. 37
MORRIS, S. G. See Brown, J. B. ..... v. 2, p. 509
Mother, human, dietary of, with respect to nutrients secreted into breast milk ..... v. 5, p. 127
Mouse, albino, protein requirements of ..... v. 5, p. 571
Mouse, albino, vitamin A deficiency in ..... v. 4, p. 185
Mouse, albino, vitamin B and vitamin G requirements ... v. 2, p. 49
MOXON, ALVIN L. See Franke, Kurt W. ..... v. 8, p. 625
MRAK, E., C. SMITH, J. FESSLER, H. LAMBERT AND T. HARPER. The effect of prunes and the water extract of prunes on the plasma CO_2 combining capacity and composition of the urine when included in acid, neutral and uncontrolled diets . v. 8, p. 633
MUELLER, ARTHUR J. See Cox, Warren M. Jr. ..... v. 13, p. 249
Multiple-chamber respiration apparatus for rats and other small animals ..... v. 3, p. 161

MUNSELL, HAZEL E. A tentative method of assaying foods for vitamin G ..... v. 4, p. 203
MUNSELL, HAZEL E. See Daniel, Esther Peterson .... v. 7, p. 117
Munsell method of assaying foods for vitamin G ..... v. 7, p. 27
MURLIN, JOHN R. The emptying mechanism of the stomach ..... v. 2, p. 311
MURLIN, JOHN R. Vital economy in human food production ..... v. 1, p. 91
MURLIN, JOHN R. See Barrows, W. M. Jr. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 17
MURLIN, J. R. See Black, A. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
MURLIN, JOHN R. See Burton, Alan C. ..... v. 9, p. 281
MURLIN, JOHN R. See Carman, J. S. ..... v. 2, p. 91
MURLIN, JOHN R. See Clark, Dwight E. ..... v. 12, p. 469
MURLIN, JOHN R. Editorial. Milton Jay Greenman . v. 13, p. 567
MURLIN, JOHN R. Editorial. Transfer of Journal of Nutrition to The Wistar Institute ..... v. 7, p. 365
MURLIN, JOHN R. See Hawley, Estelle E. ..... v. 6, p. 523
MURLIN, JOHN R. See Kochakian, Charles D. ..... v. 10, p. 437
MURLIN, JOHN R. Graham Lusk, a brief review of his work ..... v. 5, p. 527
MURLIN, JOHN R. See Marsh, M. Elizabeth ..... v. 1, p. 105
MURLIN, JOHN R. Round table discussion. Interconversion of foodstuffs ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 21
MURLIN, WILLIAM R. See Murlin John R. ..... v. 12, p. 645
MURLIN, JOHN R., AND ALAN C. BURTON. Human calorimetry. I. A semi-automatic respiration calorimeter .... v. 9, p. 233
MURLIN, JOHN R., ALAN C. BURTON AND W. M. BARROWS, JR. The specific dynamic action of butterfat and of superimposed sugar ..... v. 12, p. 613
MURLIN, JOHN R., WILLARD R. LINE, H. A. PIPER AND H. B. PIERCE. The nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. I. Composition and heat value ... v. 2, p. 83
MURLIN, JOHN R., E. S. NASSET, WILLIAM R. MURLIN AND R. S. MANLY. The rate of ketogenesis in human subjects on high fat diets, as influenced by different sugars . v. 12, p. 645
MURLIN, WILLIAM R., AND RICHARD S. MANLY. Comparative effects of glucose, sucrose and fructose on ketone substance production in phlorhizinized dogs ..... v. 12, p. 491
MURPHY, F. J. See Schwartze, E. W. ..... v. 2, pp. 171, 325
MURPHY, F. J. See Schwartze, E. W. ..... v. 4, p. 211
MURPHY, R. R. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 10, p. 167
MURRAY, A. M. T. See Cathcart, E. P. ..... v. 3, p. 483
MURRILL, W. A. See Newburgh, L. H. ..... v. 13, p. 193
Muscle, effect of glucose and fructose on oxygen consumption and R.Q. of .... v. 13, p. 118
Muscular activity of man, fuel of ..... v. 4, p. 281
Muscular activity, salt metabolism in ..... v. 38, Sup. p. 10
Muscular efficiency, on high carbohydrate and high fat diets ..... v. 1, p. 105
Muscular efficiency, possible causes for low ..... v. 1, p. 125
Mushrooms, nutritive value of ..... v. 10, p. 625
Mushrooms, vitamin B content of ..... v. 10, p. 625
MUSULIN, R. R. See King, C. G. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 11
Myelin degeneration, use of polarized light in the study . v. 9, p. 645

N

NALBANDOV, OLGA, V. G. HELLER, EVELYN KRAUSE AND DAISY I. PURDY. Basal metabolism of Oklahoma men and children ..... v. 15, p. 23
NASH, THOMAS P. JR. See Laug, Edwin P. ..... v. 10, p. 81
NASSETT, E. S. See Murlin, John R. ..... v. 12, p. 645
NELSON, E. M. Vitamin nomenclature ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 22
NELSON, P. MABEL. See Swanson, Pearl P. ..... v. 15, p. 103
NELSON, P. MABEL. See Swanson, Pearl P. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 19
NELSON, P. MABEL, MARGARET H. IRWIN AND LOUISE J. PEET. Meat in nutrition. I. Preliminary report on beef muscle ..... v. 3, p. 303
NELSON, P. MABEL. See Peet, Louise J. ..... v. 3, pp. 313, 325
Nephritis, oedematous, effect of excess potassium and calcium on ..... v. 5, p. 1
Nephrosis, the dietary control of in cystine ..... v. 2, p. 271
Nerve degeneration resulting from avitaminosis A ..... v. 2, p. 183

Nervous system, lesions of, in vitamin deficiency ..... v. 11, p. 411
Net energy, definition of .. v. 1, p. 93
NEVENS, W. B., AND D. D. SHAW. The effect of dairy manufacturing processes upon the nutritive value of milk. I. The apparent digestibility of fresh whole milk and of evaporated milk ..... v. 5, p. 485
NEVENS, W. B., AND D. D. SHAW. The effect of dairy manufacturing processes upon the nutritive value of milk. II. The apparent digestibility of fresh whole milk and of powdered whole milk . v. 6, p. 139
NEWBURGH, L. H. Round table discussion. Total metabolism, insensible perspiration and skin temperature .... v. 13, Sup. p. 20
NEWBURGH, L. H., AND MARGARET WOODWELL JOHNSTON. Relation between dehydration and the insensible loss of water ..... v. 7, p. 107
NEWBURGH, L. H., MARGARET W. JOHNSTON, F. H. WILEY, J. M. SHELDON AND W. A. MURRILL. A respiration chamber for use with human subjects ..... v. 13, p. 193
NEWBURGH, L. H., M. W. JOHNSTON, F. H. LASHMET AND J. M. SHELDON. Further experiences with the measurement of heat production from insensible loss of weight ..... v. 13, p. 203
NEWELL, JOHN M., AND E. V. MCCOLLUM. Studies on the role of zinc in nutrition ..... v. 6, p. 289
New members elected, March 30, 1938 ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 2
NICHOLS, PAUL F. See Morgan, Agnes Fay .... v. 9, pp. 369, 383
Nickel dissolved from the container during pasteurization, does it catalyze destruction of vitamins in milk ..... v. 3, p. 141
NICKERSON, R. F. See Freeman, H. ..... v. 15, p. 597
NICKERSON, R. F. See Freeman, H. ..... v. 13, p. 39
Nicotinic acid in the prevention of blacktongue in dogs ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
NIMS, BETTY. See Shukers, Carroll F. ..... v. 4, p. 399
Nitrogen and mineral balances in normal and nephritic subject ..... v. 5, pp. 6, 8, 10
Nitrogen and phosphorus of beef, utilization of ..... v. 8, p. 503
Nitrogen and phosphorus of beef heart, utilization of . v. 9, p. 685
Nitrogen and phosphorus of round and liver of beef, utilization of ..... v. 9, p. 677
Nitrogen balance (carbon:) ratio in the urine of rats deprived of one or both factors of the vitamin B complex ... v. 1, p. 467
Nitrogen balance, effect of ingestion of saline waters upon ..... v. 10, p. 645
Nitrogen balance, in cows . v. 1, p. 445
Nitrogen balance, in dogs, effect of parenteral oils on .... v. 1, p. 435
Nitrogen balance, in steers . v. 1, p. 204
Nitrogen balance, influence of fiber on ..... v. 2, p. 187
Nitrogen balances in pregnancy and lactation as influenced by different proteins .... v. 4, p. 455
Nitrogen balance of children on different levels of protein ..... v. 2, p. 34
Nitrogen balance, use of in determining biological value of protein ..... v. 2, p. 422
Nitrogen balances, of preschool children, influence of diet on ..... v. 15, p. 125
Nitrogen, calcium, phosphorus and magnesium, exchanges of ..... v. 9, pp. 328, 329
Nitrogen content of beans . v. 3, p. 479
Nitrogen, distribution of egg proteins ..... v. 3, p. 249
Nitrogen, distribution of in meat by-products ..... v. 5, p. 505
Nitrogen economy during pregnancy, some factors influencing ..... v. 7, p. 67
Nitrogen elimination, heat production, and blood sugar of subjects exposed to cold . v. 5, p. 232
Nitrogen, endogenous and metabolic, of chicks ..... v. 5, p. 270
Nitrogen, endogenous excretion, body composition as a factor governing the basal heat production and ..... v. 15, p. 73
Nitrogen, endogenous urinary, and basal metabolism in the growing rat ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 15
Nitrogen equilibrium with different proteins, protein minima for ..... v. 13, p. 401
Nitrogen excretion of rats fed on fat alone ..... v. 4, p. 388
Nitrogen, fecal effect of oral administration of pancreatin on, in achylia pancreatica ..... v. 14, p. 513
Nitrogen, fecal, urinary and total, of chicks on low nitrogen ration ..... v. 5, p. 273

Nitrogen intake, varied by the addition of urea to the diet ..... v. 4, p. 379
Nitrogen metabolism in premature infants: Comparative studies of human and cow's milk ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
Nitrogen metabolism, influence of carbohydrate on, in the normal nutritional state ..... v. 13, p. 287
Nitrogen ingestion and retention, relation of, based on actual and theoretical weights of children ..... v. 9, pp. 97, 98
Nitrogen, of navy bean, utilization of ..... v. 5, p. 277
Nitrogen retention, relation of, to creatinine elimination . v. 9, p. 102
Nitrogen retention, some effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on the retention of .. v. 10, p. 289
Nitrogen, urinary, adjustment of, to the endogenous level in mice, guinea pigs, rabbits and pigs ..... v. 9, p. 417
Nitrogen utilization of a multipara during pregnancy, parturition, puerperium and lactation ..... v. 10, p. 579
Nomenclature, vitamin, report of committee on .. v. 15, Sup. p. 3
Normal standards for basal metabolism ..... v. 3, p. 219
NORRIS, EARL R., AND ANNA E. CHURCH. A study of the antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A. V. Evaluation of a colorimetric unit on the basis of the biological unit for vitamin A ..... v. 5, p. 495
NORRIS, EARL R., MARY K. SIMEON AND HAL B. WILLIAMS. The vitamin B and vitamin C content of marine algae ..... v. 13, p. 425
NORRIS, L. C., W. D. GALLUP AND C. D. CASKEY. The role of manganese in bone development ..... v. 15. Sup. p. 14
NORRIS, L. C. See Ringrose, A. T. ..... v. 12, pp. 535, 553
NORRIS, L. C. See Wilgus, H. S. Jr. ..... v. 14, p. 155
Nutriment, energy producing, and protein, utilization of, as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies ..... v. 10, p. 461
Nutriment, energy producing, utilization of, and protein as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies. The effects of cystine deficiency .... v. 8, p. 197
Nutriment, energy producing, utilization of, and protein as affected by the plane of protein intake ..... v. 15, p. 285
Nutriment, utilization of energy producing, and protein, as affected by deficiency of iron and copper ..... v. 14, p. 521
Nutritional anemia, value of the oyster in ..... v. 4, p. 469
Nutritional anemia, value of some vegetables in ..... v. 5, p. 295
Nutritional cataract, arrest of, by the use of riboflavin . v. 15, p. 83
Nutritional encephalomalacia ..... v. 13, p. 364
Nutritional muscular dystrophy, a study of the dietary factors concerned in ..... v. 11, p. 573
Nutritional polyneuritis, experimental in the rat .. v. 2, p. 409
Nutritional potency of fresh, cooked and dry and alcohol-extracted liver ..... v. 3, p. 49
Nutritionists, standards for, report on ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 8
Nutritional status and requirements, methods of judging ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 21
Nutritional status, methods of judging ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 20
Nutritional well-being and length of life as influenced by different enrichments of an already adequate diet .. v. 14, p. 609
Nutrition, avian, method of determining the biological value of protein in the study of ..... v. 5, p. 267
Nutrition, chick, deficiencies of synthetic diets in ..... v. 3, p. 39
Nutrition, chief sulfur compounds in ..... v. 10, p. 99
Nutrition, comparison of protein foods supplementary to milk as source of iron in .. v. 4, p. 483
Nutrition, cysteine and taurine as substituents for cystine in ..... v. 4, p. 95
Nutrition, do baking powder residues exert injurious effects upon growth and .... v. 2, p. 155
Nutrition experiment, some essentials of a good ..... v. 4, p. 525
Nutrition, factors of improved ..... v. 14, p. 609
Nutrition, further studies on the unsaturated fatty acids essential in ..... v. 15, p. 351
Nutrition, guinea pig, relation of 'grass juice factor' to ..... v. 15, p. 445
Nutrition, hyperthyroidism and ..... v. 7, p. 547
Nutrition in the clinic . v. 13, Sup. p. 20

Nutrition, inorganic salts in ..... v. 8, p. 659
Nutrition, meat in . v. 3, pp. 303, 313, 325
Nutrition, mineral elements in ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 22
Nutrition, mineral elements in, organic vs. inorganic compounds as source of . v. 13, Sup. p. 8
Nutrition, normal, aluminum, copper, manganese and zinc in ..... v. 1, p. 541
Nutrition, on the fatty acids essential in .... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
Nutrition of growing rats, value of proteins of linseed and cottonseed meal in ..... v. 4, p. 249
Nutrition, paired-feeding method in ..... v. 2, p. 225
Nutrition, plane of, energy metabolism of the albino rat in relation to ..... v. 8, p. 535
Nutrition, plane of, in relation to curve of heat production ..... v. 5, p. 183
Nutrition, planes of, specific dynamic effects of protein, fat and carbohydrate as determined with the albino rat at different ..... v. 8, p. 509
Nutrition, studies on the role of zinc in ..... v. 6, p. 289
Nutritive state in the metabolism of women during pregnancy ..... v. 13, p. 263
Nutritive value, of animal feeds, relation of cellulose and lignin content to ..... v. 15, p. 383
Nutritive value of animal tissues, in growth, reproduction and lactation ..... v. 10, p. 271
Nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation. I. Alcohol-extracted beef liver ..... v. 7, p. 195
II. The presence of a new dietary principle in liver ..... v. 7, p. 209
Nutritive value of beef heart, kidney, round and liver after heating and after alcohol extraction ..... v. 10, p. 271
Nutritive value of chick rations, effect of supplementary iodine on ..... v. 8, p. 583
Nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. I. Composition and heat value ..... v. 2, p. 83
Nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. II. Digestibility in vitro, with a study of methods ..... v. 2, p. 91
Nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. III. The rate of digestion and absorption as determined by experiments on rats ..... v. 2, p. 217
Nutritive value, of cereal breakfast foods. IV. The response of the human stomach ... v. 3, p. 1
Nutritive value of cereal breakfast foods. V. The biological value of some cereal proteins as determined on rats .... v. 3, p. 17
Nutritive value of certain animal protein concentrates . v. 5, p. 503
Nutritive value of high and low calcium-carrying wheat . v. 6, p. 113
Nutritive value of lactose . v. 8, p. 377
Nutritive value of lactose in man ..... v. 9, p. 715
Nutritive value of mushrooms ..... v. 10, p. 625
Nutritive value of New Zealand spinach ..... v. 2, p. 197
Nutritive value of the proteins of nuts in comparison with the nutritive value of beef proteins ..... v. 14, p. 597
Nutritive value of vegetables in mixed diet of children . v. 4, p. 117
Nuts, chemical composition of ..... v. 14, p. 597
Nuts, nutritive value of proteins of, in comparison with those of beef ..... v. 14, p. 597
NUTTER, PAULINE E. See BARROWS, W. M. Jr. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 17

O

Oats and corn, comparative rachitogenic property of .. v. 10, p. 565
Oats rolled, and bran in a scurvy-producing diet and the negative control rest .... v. 2, p. 171
Oats, sprouted, ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in ..... v. 10, p. 157
Obese and normal individuals, effect of a high fat meal on the respiratory quotient and heat production of ..... v. 8, p. 421
Obesity as a precursor of diabetes ..... v. 1, p. 339
Obesity, basal metabolism in ..... v. 3, p. 225
OCAMPO, MARIANO, NARCISCO CORDERO AND ISABELO CONCEPCION. The basal metabolism of the Filipinos . v. 3, p. 237
Oestrous cycle of the rat, effect of excessive vitamin A on . v. 14, p. 481
Oestrous cycles, frequency of, in vitamin A deficient rats . v. 10, p. 5
Oestrus, demonstration of, in the vitamin A deficient rat . v. 10, p. 1
Oestrus, effect of different levels of growth restriction on frequency of ..... v. 10, p. 7
Oestrus, regularity of prior to and following abnormal cornification in vitamin A deficiency ..... v. 9, p. 735

Oestrus, supravital study of . v. 10, p. 1
O'Hara, Patricia H., and Hazel M. Hauck. Storage of vitamin C by normal adults following a period of low intake ..... v. 12, p. 413
Ohlson, Margaret A., and Kate Daum. A study of the iron metabolism of normal women ..... v. 9, p. 75
Oil, cereal, iodine number of ..... v. 10, p. 520
Oils, fatty, utilization of, given parenterally ..... v. 1, p. 399
Oils of body of white rat, characteristics of ..... v. 2, p. 513
Okey, Ruth, and Edith Yokela. The effect of feeding egg yolk on the liver lipids of young rats ..... v. 11, p. 463
Okey, Ruth. See Gillum, Helen L. ..... v. 11, pp. 303, 309
Olcott, H. S. The paralysis in the young of vitamin E deficient female rats .. v. 15, p. 221
Olcott, H. S., and H. A. Mattill. Vitamin E and growth ..... v. 14, p. 305
Olcott, Harold S., William E. Anderson and Lafayette B. Mendel. The effect of cereal diets on the composition of the body fat of the rat .. v. 10, p. 517
Old age, basal metabolism of rats in relation to ..... v. 14, p. 179
Olmsted, William H. See Williams, Ray D. .. v. 11, p. 433
Onstott, R. H. See Sebrell, W. H. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Ophthalmia, cure of on tomato serum ..... v. 4, p. 273
Ophthalmia, cure of, on whole tomato ..... v. 4, p. 272
Orientals, basal metabolism of ..... v. 3, p. 243
Orange and tomato juices, comparative effect of .. v. 6, p. 263
Orange juice, effect of ingestion of large amounts of on urinary excretion of citric acid ..... v. 7, p. 679
Organic acid excretion, effect of grape as compared with other fruit juices on urinary acidity, and ..... v. 9, p. 593
Organic acids, aromatic metabolism of ..... v. 3, p. 601
Organic vs. inorganic compounds as source of mineral elements in nutrition ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 8
Organs, diabetic, weights of, in relation to a possible pituitary influence ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 17
Orten, Aline Underhill, Caspar G. Burn and Arthur H. Smith. Some pathological and bacteriological effects of chronic vitamin A deficiency ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 12
Orten, James M., Arthur H. Smith and Lafayette B. Mendel. Relation of calcium and of iron to the erythrocyte and hemoglobin content of the blood of rats consuming a mineral deficient ration ..... v. 12, p. 373
Orten, James M. See Smith, Arthur H. ..... v. 13, p. 601
Osgood, H. S. See Pierce, H. B. ..... v. 1, p. 247
Osteitis deformans, metabolic studies in ..... v. 5, p. 325
Osterberg, Arnold E. See Butt, Hugh R. ..... v. 15. Sup. p. 11
Other factors than vitamins B and G in the vitamin B complex ..... v. 6, p. 559
Otis, Louise. See Smith, Margaret C. ..... v. 13, p. 573
Otis, Louise. See Smith, Margaret Cammack ..... v. 14, p. 365
Outhouse, Julia, Janice Smith and Lillian Merritt. Control feeding technic in bone calcification studies . v. 14, p. 567
Outhouse, Julia, Janice Smith, Lillian Merritt and Florence R. White. A comparative study of the growth-promoting and bone-calcifying effects of several carbohydrates ..... v. 14, p. 579
Outhouse, Julia, Gladys Kinsman, Dorothy Sheldon, Irene Twomey, Janice Smith and Millicent Hathaway. The calcium retentions of preschool girls at different levels of calcium intake . v. 13, Sup. p. 9
Outhouse, Julia, Janice Smith and Irene Twomey. The relative effects of certain saccharides and of vitamin D on mineral metabolism of rats ..... v. 15, p. 257
Owen, J. R. See Heller, V. G. ..... v. 10, p. 645
Oxalic acid, metabolism of . v. 13, p. 601
Oxygen consumption of albino rat during fasting ..... v. 3, p. 194
Oxygen requirement during pregnancy, progressive change in ..... v. 5, p. 565
Oysters, raw, chemical composition of ..... v. 9, p. 165
Oyster, value of in nutritional anemia ..... v. 4, p. 469
Oysters, vitamins A, D and B in ..... v. 9, p. 163

P

PACKARD, WENDELL H. See Holmes,, Arthur D. .. v. 8, p. 583
PAINTER, E. PAGE. See Franke, Kurt W. ..... v. 10, p. 599
Paired-feeding experiment, cystine as a limiting factor in nutritive value of alfalfa proteins ..... v. 4, p. 366
Paired-feeding experiment, in testing cysteine and taurine as substituents of cystine .. v. 4, p. 98
Paired-feeding experiments in testing relative values of proteins of linseed meal and cottonseed meal in rats .... v. 4, p. 249
Paired feeding method, adaptation of, for the determination of supplementary value of proteins ..... v. 8, p. 235
Paired-feeding method in nutrition experiments and its application to the problem of cystine deficiencies in food proteins ..... v. 2, p. 225
PALMER, L. J. See Ellis, N. R. ..... v. 6, p. 443
PALMER, L. S. See Johnson, D. W. ..... v. 8, p. 285
PALMER, LEROY S. See Lachat, Lawrence L. ..... v. 10, p. 565
PALMER, LEROY S. See Mason, Inez D. ..... v. 9, p. 489
PALMER, L. S. See Patton, A. R. ..... v. 11, p. 129
Pancreatin, effect of enteric-coated, on fat and protein digestion of depancreatized dogs ..... v. 13, p. 15
Pancreatin, effect of oral administration on fecal nitrogen and fat loss in achylia pancreatica ..... v. 14, p. 513
Panmyelophthisis with hemorrhagic manifestations in rats on a nutritional basis . v. 13, Sup. p. 13
Parallel determination of the respiratory quotient and alveolar air of man in the post-absorptive condition ..... v. 6, p. 37
Paralysis in the young of vitamin E deficient female rats . v. 15, p. 221
Parathyroid tumor, effect of extirpation of, on the balances of electrolytes ..... v. 9, p. 345
Parathyroid hormone, influence of, upon calcium balance . v. 13, p. 635
Parathyroid administration, effect of on body calcium and phosphorus of albino rats . v. 3, p. 157
Parathyroidectomy, effect of, on concentration of Ca and P in serum and their excretion in the urine ..... v. 9, p. 353
Parental feeding of oils ... v. 1, p. 399
PARKS, THOMAS B., AND EMBREE R. ROSE. The copper, iron and manganese content of fish ..... v. 6, p. 95
PARROTT, E. M. See Fellers, C. R. ..... v. 6, p. 455
PARSONS, HELEN T. See Geiger, Beatrice J. ..... v. 6, p. 427
PARSONS, HELEN T. See Kelly, Eunice ..... v. 13, p. 453
PARSONS, HELEN T., AND JANE G. LEASE. Variations in the potency of certain foodstuffs in the cure of dermatitis induced in rats by dietary egg white ..... v. 8, p. 57
PARSONS, HELEN T., JANE G. LEASE AND EUNICE KELLY. The effect of the concentration of dietary egg white on the need for a protective factor given orally or parenterally ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 14
Parturition, continuous nitrogen utilization during .. v. 10, p. 579
Pasteurization, effect of, upon vitamin C content of milk in the presence of certain meals ..... v. 4, p. 211
Pasteurization of milk, nickel dissolved from the container, during ..... v. 3, p. 141
Pasteurizer, continuous flow ..... v. 4, p. 214
PATTON, A. R. A comparison of the glycine contents of the proteins of normal and chondrodystrophic chick embryos at different stages of development ..... v. 13, p. 123
PATTON, A. R., AND L. S. PALMER. The amino acid content of eggs and chicks: Relation to diet and to incidence of chondrodystrophy .. v. 11, p. 129
PAUL, HENRY. See McCay, C. M. ..... v. 15, p. 367
Peanut meal, use of in feeding trout ..... v. 1, p. 242
Peanuts, raw and roasted, true digestibility and biological value of proteins of ..... v. 11, p. 261
Pears, peaches and apricots, effect of on urinary acidity . v. 6, p. 397
PEARSON, P. B., E. B. HART AND G. BOHSTEDT. The effect of the quality of protein on the estrous cycle ..... v. 14, p. 329
Peas and Lima beans, vitamin B and G values of .... v. 14, p. 55
Peas, losses of vitamin C during the cooking of .... v. 12, p. 285
PEASE, CHARLES S. See Hoh, Pikwan ..... v. 7, p. 535
Pecan nut protein, true digestibility and biological value of ..... v. 11, p. 268

PEET, LOUISE J. See Nelson, P. Mabel ..... v. 3, p. 303
PEET, LOUISE J., P. MABEL NELSON AND ERMA SMITH. Meat in nutrition. II. Some dietary factors influencing lactation ..... v. 3, p. 313
PEET, LOUISE J., ERMA A. SMITH AND P. MABEL NELSON. Meat in nutrition. III. Hemoglobin formation .... v. 3, p. 325
PEIRCE, C. B. See Lilly, C. A. ..... v. 9, p. 25
Pellagra-like syndrome in chicks ..... v. 11, p. 529
Pellagra-like syndrome in chicks, differentiation between vitamin G and an insoluble factor preventing ..... v. 12, p. 535
Pellagra-like syndrome in chicks, differentiation between vitamin G and a soluble factor preventing ..... v. 12, p. 553
Perosis, role of manganese in prevention of ..... v. 14, p. 155
PERSONS, ELBERT L. See Smith, David T. ..... v. 14, p. 373
Perspiration, insensible, total metabolism and skin temperature ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 20
PETERSON, W. H. See Gorcica, H. J. ..... v. 9, p. 691
PETERSON, W. H. See Quackenbush, F. W. ..... v. 10, p. 625
PETERSON, W. H., AND J. T. SKINNER. Distribution of manganese in foods . v. 4, p. 419
PETERSON, W. J. See Atkeson, F. W. ..... v. 14, p. 621
pH of feces, method ..... v. 2, p. 60
pH of feces, relation to rickets ..... v. 2, p. 62
Phagocytosis of serum in starva- and chronic undernutrition ..... v. 14, p. 145
Phagocytosis promoting properties of the blood serum, influence of lack of vitamin A in the diet on ..... v. 13, p. 317
Phenomena of retarded growth ..... v. 4, p. 427
PHILLIPS, PAUL H., AND G. BOHSTEDT. Studies on the effects of a bovine blindness-producing ration upon rabbits ..... v. 15, p. 309
PHILLIPS, PAUL H., HONORA ENGLISH AND E. B. HART. The augmentation of the toxicity of fluorosis in the chick by feeding desiccated thyroid ..... v. 10, p. 399
PHILLIPS, PAUL H., J. G. HALPIN AND E. B. HART. The influence of chronic fluorine toxicosis in laying hens upon the fluorine content of the egg and its relation to the lipoid content of the egg yolk ... v. 10, p. 93
PHIPARD, ESTHER H. FUNNELL. See Rose, Mary S. ... v. 14, p. 55
Phosphates, mono-, di- and tricalcium effect of, on reproductive success in rats . v. 12, p. 509
Phosphates, effect of, on the bones of rachitic rats ..... v. 9, p. 25
Phosphorus and calcium metabolism, studies in ..... v. 4, p. 1
Phosphorus and calcium in raw milk and in ice cream utilization of ..... v. 4, p. 105
Phosphorus and calcium, balance on milk and ice cream ..... v. 4, pp. 112, 113
Phosphorus and calcium, balance of, in calves on milk diet ..... v. 4, p. 163
Phosphorus, and calcium, of saliva in relation to dental caries ..... v. 5, p. 599
Phosphorus, and calcium, in the development of the turkey embryo ..... v. 6, p. 507
Phosphorus, and calcium, possible sources of in Chinese diet ..... v. 7, p. 535
Phosphorus and calcium, content of some Alabama vegetables ..... v. 8, p. 239
Phosphorus and calcium needs of preschool children .. v. 10, p. 373
Phosphorus and egg yolk proteins ..... v. 5, p. 94
Phosphorus and nitrogen of beef, utilization of ..... v. 8, p. 503
Phosphorus, assimilation of from dicalcium phosphate, tricalcium phosphate, bone dicalcium phosphate and cooked bone meal ..... v. 8, p. 715
Phosphorus balance in steers ..... v. 1, p. 204
Phosphorus, body, effect upon of long continued parathyroid administration in rats . v. 3, p. 157
Phosphorus, calcium and nitrogen retentions, interrelation of, based on comparable phosphorus retentions .. v. 10, p. 384
Phosphorus content of grain ..... v. 1, p. 296
Phosphorus, content of 60-day-old rats ..... v. 3, p. 158
Phosphorus deficiency metabolism and food utilization in beef heifers ..... v. 12, p. 121

Phosphorus, effects of deficiency of, on the utilization of food energy and protein .. v. 14, p. 419
Phosphorus deficiency, of rickets-producing diet ..... v. 6, p. 271
Phosphorus, fecal, influence of bulk in the diet, upon .... v. 3, p. 411
Phosphorus feeding, normal and nephritic subjects .... v. 5, p. 15
Phosphorus, influence of calcium and, on iron assimilation ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Phosphorus, inorganic, content in blood serum ..... v. 12, p. 132
Phosphorus, inorganic, concentration of in blood serum of rats ..... v. 5, p. 39
Phosphorus metabolism, effect of dinitrophenol on .... v. 10, p. 187
Phosphorus metabolism, effect of dinitrophenol on .... v. 10, p. 187
Phosphorus metabolism of dairy cow ..... v. 1, p. 445
Phosphorus of navy bean, utilization of ..... v. 5, p. 277
Phosphorus, phytin, of the corn component of a rachitogenic diet ..... v. 9, p. 301
Phosphorus, protein and calcium intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus outputs . v. 7, p. 89
Phosphorus retention, relation of, to phosphorus ingestion, based on weights and heights of children ..... v. 10, p. 385
Photomicrographs showing vitamin A deficiency effects in the mouse ..... v. 4, p. 188
Photometric determinations of urea, uric acid, creatinine of hemoglobin in the blood of scorbutic guinea pigs ..... v. 13, p. 329
Physiological effect of rations restricted principally or solely to the alfalfa plant .. v. 4, p. 363
Physiology studies in human. V. Urine chemistry; comparison of 24-hour and short-period basal excretion; correlations between urine constituents and menstrual and seasonal variation ..... v. 7, p. 131
VI. Variations in blood chemistry over long periods of time, including those characteristic of menstruation ..... v. 7, p. 169
Phytin, relation of, to laxative action of bran ..... v. 2, p. 305
Phytin phosphorus of the corn component of a rachitogenic diet ..... v. 9, p. 301
Pickens, Marjorie, William E. Anderson and Arthur H. Smith. The chemical composition of the increment of growth at different rates of growth ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 18
Pierce, H. B., H. S. Osgood and J. B. Polansky. The absorption of glucose from the alimentary tract of rats deprived of the vitamin B complex ..... v. 1, p. 247
Pierce, H. B. See Murlin, John R. ..... v. 2, p. 83
Pierce, H. B. See Feyder, Sidney ..... v. 9, p. 435
Pierce, H. B. Editorial Review. The absorption and utilization of carbohydrates .... v. 10, p. 689
Pigeon maintenance test for vitamin B content of figs . v. 9, p. 390
Pigeon tests for vitamin B assay of raisins and grapes . v. 9, p. 376
Pigeons, effect of graduated doses of crystalline vitamin B on ..... v. 10, p. 161
Pigeons, egg weights and egg production of ..... v. 3, p. 247
Pigeons, measurement of basal heat production of, instrumental technique .. v. 1, p. 475
Pigeons, measurement of basal heat production of, physiological technique ..... v. 1, p. 497
Pigeons, races of, studied for heat production ..... v. 1, p. 497
Pigeons, weight curves of, on vitamin B dosage at various levels and on various supplements ..... v. 10, p. 163
Piggott, Madeleine G. See Holmes, Arthur D. . v. 4, p. 193
Piggott, Madeleine G. See Holmes, Arthur D. .... v. 8, p. 583
Pigs, study of the anemia of, and its prevention ..... v. 2, p. 277
Pineapple juice, canned, vitamin content of ..... v. 11, p. 383
Pineapple juice, effect on growth of feeding different daily allotments to rats on vitamin A deficient diet ..... v. 11, p. 385
Pineapple juice, growth stimulating effect when fed at different levels to rats receiving vitamin B deficient diet . v. 11, p. 386
Pineapple juice, growth stimulating effect when fed at different levels to rats on vitamin G deficient diet .. v. 11, p. 387
Pineapple juice, results obtained by feeding varying amounts to young guinea pigs on a scurvy-producing diet . v. 11, p. 389
Piper, H. A. See Murlin, John R. ..... v. 2, p. 83

PITTMAN, MARTHA S. The utilization by human subjects of the nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus of the navy bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) with and without a supplement of cystine ..... v. 5, p. 277
PITTMAN, MARTHA S., RUTH B. MCCAMMON AND MYRNA HOLMAN. Utilization of meat by human subjects. I. The utilization of the nitrogen and phosphorus of loin and heel cuts of beef ..... v. 8, p. 503
PITTMAN, MARTHA S. See Long, Zeldabeth ..... v. 9, p. 677
PITTMAN, MARTHA S. See Kunerth, Bernice L. .. ..v. 9, p. 685
PITTS, ROBERT F. The effect of protein and amino acid metabolism on the urea and xylose clearance .... v. 9, p. 657
Plant foodstuffs, occurrence of a new toxicant in certain samples of .... v. 8, pp. 597, 609, 615, 625
Plant tissue, adsorption of vitamin B by ..... v. 13, p. 687
Plasma CO_2 capacity, index of lowering of ..... v. 5, p. 114
Plasma CO_2 combining capacity, effect of prunes and water extract of prunes on .... v. 8, p. 633
POE, CHARLES F., AND ESTHER L. GAMBILL. The vitamin content of home-canned tomato juice ..... v. 9, p. 119
POLANSKY, J. B. See Pierce, H. B. ..... v. 1, p. 247
Policies and criteria for judging manuscripts .. v. 15, Sup. p. 7
Polycythemia, development of, induced by feeding a ration poor in salts ..... v. 8, p. 659
Polycythemia, iron metabolism studies in ..... v. 7, p. 221
Polyneuritis, experimental nutritional, in the rat.... v. 2, p. 409
Polyneuritis in chicks, effect of, upon the in vivo rate of removal of pyruvate injected intravenously ..... v. 12, p. 321
Polyneuritis in rats, duration of cure of, as a function of size of dose of crystalline vitamin B ..... v. 10, p. 31
Polyneuritis, symptoms of, in the rat ..... v. 2, p. 411
PORTWOOD, LUCILE. See Heller, V. G. ..... v. 10, p. 645
Possibility of glucogenesis from fat. II. The effect of high fat diets on the respiratory metabolism and ketosis of man ..... v. 6, p. 523
Possibility of the conversion of fatty acids to glucose in the animal body ..... v. 6, p. 473
Potassium citrate feeding, normals and nephritic subjects ... v. 5, p. 14
Potassium content of grain ..... v. 1, p. 296
Potasium deficiencies in the rat, symptomatology and pathology of ..... v. 14, p. 85
Potassium, effect of excess of, on normal men and on an oedematous nephritic ..... v. 5, p. 1
POTTER, MYRA T. See Kramer, Martha M. ..... v. 4, p. 105
POTTER, MYRA T. The vitamin A content of yellow tissued and white tissued apples .. v. 6, p. 99
POTTER, VAN R. See Franke, Kurt W. ..... v. 8, p. 615
POTTER, VAN R., AND KURT W. FRANKE. The effect of diet upon the blood thioneine of the albino rat ..... v. 9, p. 1
POTTER, VAN R. See Franke, Kurt W. ..... v. 12, p. 205
POTTER, V. R. See Boyden, Ruth ..... v. 15, p. 397
PRATT, AVERY D. Does the nickel dissolved from the container during pasteurization catalyze the destruction of the vitamins of milk ..... v. 3, p. 141
PRATT, JOSEPH H. See Handelsman, Milton B. .... v. 8, p. 479
Precision, a method of increasing in vitamin A assay . v. 15, p. 103
Pregnancy, basal metabolism in ..... v. 15, p. 513
Pregnancy, calcium and phosphorus utilization during ..... v. 11, p. 495
Pregnancy, continuous nitrogen utilization ..... v. 10, p. 579
Pregnancy, human, some effects of cod liver oil and wheat germ on the retention of iron, nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium and magnesium during ..... v. 10, p. 289
Pregnancy, increase of food intake in rats during ..... v. 4, p. 402
Pregnancy, metabolism in. IX. Foetal influence on the basal rate ..... v. 5, p. 551
Pregnancy, metabolism of women during ..... v. 13, p. 263
Pregnancy, nitrogen balances in, of dogs ..... v. 4, p. 455
Pregnancy of the human mother, food intake in ..... v. 4, p. 399
Pregnancy, some factors influencing nitrogen economy during ..... v. 7, p. 67
Pregnancy, toxaemias of ... v. 7, p. 591
Pregnancy, toxemic, in the rat ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 19

Preparation of a concentrated source of the heat-labile vitamin B, free from contamination with the heat-stable factor G ..... v. 3, p. 353
PRESNELL, A. K. The relation of avitaminosis C to blood clotting ..... v. 8, p. 69
PRICKETT, C. O. See Schrader, G. A. ..... v. 14, p. 85
PRICKETT, C. O. See Schrader, G. A. ..... v. 15, p. 607
PRINGLE, EMMA M. See Barott, H. G. ..... v. 11, p. 191
PRINGLE, EMMA M. See Barott, Herbert G. ..... v. 15, p. 145
Proceedings of the fourth annual meeting of the American Institute of Nutrition . v. 13, Sup. p. 1
Proceedings of the American Institute of Nutrition, fifth annual meeting ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 1
Protein and amino acid metabolism, effect of, on the urea and xylose clearance . v. 9, p. 657
Protein and calorie intake, average, and basal metabolism of young women living in Florida ..... v. 9, p. 115
Protein, and cystine, in the diet of the rat, relation of vitamin B to renal enlargement caused by ..... v. 5, p. 539
Protein, and exercise, total energy metabolism of rats as affected by ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
Protein, biological values and behavior of, in metabolism ..... v. 2, p. 419
Protein, calcium and phosphorus, daily intake of, in college women ..... v. 5, p. 463
Protein, calcium and phosphorus intakes of college women as indicated by nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus outputs . v. 7, p. 89
Protein, comparative digestibility of in fresh whole and evaporated milk ..... v. 5, p. 489
Protein concentrates, animal, analyses of ..... v. 10, p. 199
Protein concentrates, animal, analytical characteristics of ..... v. 10, p. 203
Protein concentrates, animal, methods used in the fractionation of nitrogen in . v. 10, p. 198
Protein concentrates, animal, nutritive value of ..... v. 5, p. 503
Protein concentrates, animal, supplementary value of, in chick rations ..... v. 10, p. 193
Protein concentrates, comparative digestibility of .... v. 4, p. 331
Protein diet, influence of high and low, on basal metabolism and chemistry of blood and urine in normal women .... v. 3, p. 79
Protein diets, high and low, growth curves of young rats nursed by mothers on ..... v. 5, pp. 63, 65
Protein, dietary, response of rat to level of ..... v. 4, p. 261
Protein digestibility, influence of roughage upon ..... v. 7, p. 381
Protein, effect of quality of, on the estrous cycle ..... v. 14, p. 329
Protein, egg, obtained under restricted diets ..... v. 3, p. 245
Protein, egg yolk ..... v. 5, p. 81
Protein equivalent of nitrogen excretion and of basal heat production compared with estimated protein and caloric intake of college women .. v. 5, p. 72
Protein factors in heat production ..... v. 14, p. 215
Protein, fat and carbohydrate, specific dynamic effects of, as determined with the albino rat at different planes of nutrition ..... v. 8, p. 509
Protein, food, comparative value of, in reproduction and lactation ..... v. 2, p. 491
Protein, food, production of milk in the dog as influenced by ..... v. 4, p. 443
Protein foods, comparison of growth and iron assimilation in albino rat, as affected by ..... v. 4, p. 483
Protein foods, comparison of, supplementary to milk as source of iron in nutrition .. v. 4, p. 483
Protein foods, utilization of iron of, by the albino rat . v. 4, p. 483
Protein fraction of plant foodstuffs, occurrence of toxicant in ..... v. 8, p. 609
Protein, influence of the percentage of upon the thermogenic (specific dynamic) effect and the net energy of the diet ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 16
Protein intake and basal metabolism of college women .. v. 5, p. 69
Protein, intake in the determination of renal weight . v. 3, pp. 375, 387
Protein intake, utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by the plane of ..... v. 15, p. 285
Protein levels in the diet as indicated by lactation studies on small animals ..... v. 5, p. 61
Protein, maintenance requirement of ..... v. 9, p. 403
Protein, meat, effect of heat upon biological value of .. v. 7, p. 367

Protein metabolism, endogenous, as a factor in determining renal weight ..... v. 4, p. 25
Protein metabolism of children on diets extremely low in carbohydrate ..... v. 2, p. 31
Protein minima for nitrogen equilibrium with different proteins ..... v. 13, p. 401
Protein nitrogen, effect of on renal weight ..... v. 6, p. 157
Protein nutrition of the chick ..... v. 4, p. 331
Protein of linseed meal and cottonseed meal, relative values of, in nutrition of growing rats ..... v. 4, p. 249
Protein of the diet, influence of, on the distribution of urinary sulfur in man ..... v. 10, p. 107
Protein, paired-feeding method in nutrition experiments with ..... v. 2, p. 225
Protein, physiological effects of ..... v. 1, p. 271
Protein rations, high, growth of rats on ..... v. 6, p. 493
Protein requirements of the albino mouse ..... v. 5, p. 571
Protein, some effects of restricted intake of, on the estrous cycle and gestation in the rat . v. 5, p. 251
Protein, sparing, effect of fat given parenterally, on .... v. 1, p. 430
Protein supplements, percentage composition ..... v. 4, p. 332
Protein utilization as affected by the presence of small amounts of bran or its fiber .. v. 11, p. 37
Protein, utilization of, as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies ..... v. 8, p. 295
Protein, utilization of energy producing nutriment and, as affected by the plane of protein intake ..... v. 15, p. 285
Protein, utilization of energy producing nutriment and, as affected by sodium deficiency ..... v. 13, p. 97
Proteins and inorganic salts of the green leaf, availability of ..... v. 12, p. 237
Proteins, effect of, on yeast fermentation ..... v. 8, p. 625
Proteins, mold, growth of rats on supplemented and unsupplemented ..... v. 9, p. 701
Proteins of milk egg and meat, value of for reproduction and lactation ..... v. 3, p. 23
Proteins of normal and chondrodystrophic chick embryos, comparison of, at different stages of development .... v. 13, p. 123
Proteins of nuts and beef, true digestibility and biological value of ..... v. 14, p. 597
Proteins, raw, of egg, beef round, liver and kidney, value of for reproduction and lactation ..... v. 3, p. 35
Proteins, significance and accuracy of biological values of, computed from nitrogen metabolism data ..... v. 11, p. 257
Proteins, specific dynamic effects of when added in different amounts to a maintenance ration ..... v. 15, p. 565
Proteins, supplementary value of, an adaptation of the paired-feeding method for determination of ..... v. 8, p. 235
Proteins, toxic, effect of feeding ..... v. 10, p. 599
Prunes and water extract of prunes, effect of, on plasma CO_2 combining capacity and composition of urine in acid, neutral and uncontrolled diets . v. 8, p. 633
Prunes, vitamin B and G content of ..... v. 9, p. 395
Pubertal acceleration in basal metabolic rate ..... v. 6, p. 383
PUCHER, GEO. W., FRED R. GRIFFITH, JR., KATHARINE A. BROWNELL, JENNIE D. KLEIN AND MABEL E. CARMER. Studies in human physiology. V. Urine chemistry; comparison of 24-hour and short-period basal excretion; correlations between urine constituents and menstrual and seasonal variation .... v. 7, p. 131
VI. Variations in blood chemistry over long periods of time, including those characteristic of menstruation ..... v. 7, p. 169
Puerperium, continuous nitrogen utilization during .. v. 10, p. 579
PURDY, DAISY I. See Nalbandov, Olga ..... v. 15, p. 23
PYLE, S. IDELL, AND C. ELTON HUFF. The use of 3-day periods in human metabolism studies ..... v. 11, p. 495
Pyruvate metabolism in polyneuritis ..... v. 12, p. 321
Pyruvic acid, transformation of alanine to ..... v. 3, p. 527

Q

QUACKENBUSH, F. W., W. H. PETERSON AND H. STEENBOCK. A study of the nutritive value of mushrooms ..... v. 10, p. 625
Quantitative requirement of the growing chick for manganese ..... v. 15, p. 621
Quantitative study of the dietary of the human mother with respect to the nutrients secreted into breast milk .... v. 5, p. 127

Questionaire on type of program, report on ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 3
QUIGLEY, J. P., W. R. HALLORAN AND B. O. BARNES. Variations in blood sugar values of normal and vagotomized dogs following glucose administration ..... v. 5, p. 77
QUINN, E. J., C. G. KING AND B. H. DIMIT. A study of the effect of certain diets upon the growth and form of albino rats ..... v. 2, p. 7
QUINN, E. J., F. B. WHALEN AND J. G. HARTLEY. The vitamin B and G contents of certain yeast samples ..... v. 3, p. 257

R

Rabbit, relation of the fat-soluble vitamins A and D to development of rickets in .... v. 2, p. 257
Rabbits, comparative study of, maintained on barley or alfalfa ..... v. 5, p. 403
Rabbits effect of insulin upon the body weight of ..... v. 2, p. 245
RABINOWITCH, I. M., AND A. F. FOWLER. Respiratory metabolism studies in hyperinsulinism following ingestion of glucose ..... v. 9, p. 205
RABINOWITCH, I. M. Metabolic studies in a case of osteitis deformans ..... v. 5, p. 325
RABINOWITCH, I. M., AND FLORENCE C. SMITH. Metabolic studies of Eskimos in the Canadian Eastern Artic ..... v. 12, p. 337
Rachitic infants, treatment of with milk produced by cows fed irradiated ergosterol .. v. 5, p. 479
Rachitogenic diet, phytin phosphorus of the corn component of ..... v. 9, p. 301
Rachitogenic diets, effect of on thyroid gland of albino rat ..... v. 5, p. 359
Rachitogenic property of oats and corn ..... v. 10, p. 565
Radiant energy, effect of, on experimental hemolytic anemia ..... v. 4, p. 351
Radiant energy, effects of on hemorrhagic anemia .. v. 3, p. 465
Radiant energy, effects of, on milk anemia in rats ..... v. 4, p. 517
Radiation, and basal metabolism, convection and vaporization at temperatures of 22 to 35°C. ..... v. 15, p. 477
Radiation, and convection, effect of forced air currents and clothing on ..... v. 15, p. 583
Radiation, and convection, technic of measuring ..... v. 15, p. 461
Radiation, infra-red effect of, on the growth of the rachitic rat ..... v. 2, p. 125
Radiation, the use of isolated, in experiments with the rat ..... v. 2, p. 125
Radio-active substances, action of on vitamins ..... v. 5, p. 413
Raisins and grapes, vitamin content of ..... v. 9, p. 369
Raisins, effect of, on composition of urine ..... v. 5, pp. 111, 112
Raisins, effect of on urinary acidity ..... v. 5, p. 519
RAKIETEN, NATHAN. The basal heat production of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) ..... v. 10, p. 357
RALLI, ELAINE P., AND HAROLD BRANDALEONE. Effect of topical application of cod liver oil on wound healing and on liver vitamin A in normal and chronically A-deficient rats ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 17
RAPP, IONE. See Koehler, Alfred E. ..... v. 9, p. 715
RASK, O. S. See Blumberg, Harold ..... v. 6, p. 285
RASMUSSEN, RUSSEL, AND N. B. GUERRANT. The effects of breed characteristics and stages of lactation on the vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of cow's milk ..... v. 11, p. 425
RASMUSSEN, R. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 9, p. 667
RASMUSSEN, RUSSEL. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 11, p. 383
Rat, albino, blood formation of, on a standard dietary regime ..... v. 1, p. 299
Rat, albino, activity control . v. 1, p. 343
Rat, albino, derivation of factors for computing the gaseous exchange and heat production in the metabolism of casein by ..... v. 8, p. 669
Rat, albino, determination of basal metabolism of, from insensible loss of weight ..... v. 4, p. 371
Rat, albino, energy metabolism of, in relation to the plane of nutrition ..... v. 8, p. 535
Rat, albino, effect of certain diets upon growth and form of ..... v. 2, p. 7
Rat, albino, effect of diet upon the blood thioneine of .. v. 9, p. 1
Rat, albino, effect of rachitogenic diet on thyroid gland of ..... v. 5, p. 359
Rat, albino, heat production of ..... v. 1, pp. 343, 367

Rat, albino, improved rate of growth of ..... v. 1, p. 179
Rat, albino, influence of age on heat production .... v. 1, p. 367
Rat, albino, influence of environmental temperature, on heat production of ..... v. 1, p. 367
Rat, albino, influence of fasting ..... v. 1, p. 343
Rat, albino, influence of sex on heat production of .... v. 1, p. 367
Rat, albino, iron content of, at different stages of the life cycle ..... v. 1, p. 209
Rat, albino, metabolism of during prolonged fasting .... v. 3, p. 177
Rat, albino, nursing, vitamin requirements for..... ..... v. 1, pp. 139, 155, 537
Rat, albino, pathological skin changes in tail of, on a diet deficient in vitamin G . v. 10, p. 481
Rat, albino, relation of food to alimentary fill in .... v. 7, p. 627
Rat, albino, relation of season, sex and weight to the basal metabolism of ..... v. 12, p. 223
Rat, albino, role of vitamin B in aneroxia of ..... v. 1, p. 49
Rat, albino, utilization by, of iron of protein foods .... v. 4, p. 483
Rat, albino, vitamin requirements of nursing young. Production of uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency ..... v. 1, p. 537
Rat, age factor in response of, to level of dietary protein ..... v. 4, p. 261
Rat, avitaminosis A in ..... v. 6, p. 1
Rat, body fat of, effect of cereal diets on composition of ..... v. 10, p. 517
Rat, calcification in, effect of butterfat on ..... v. 5, p. 473
Rat, concentration of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood serum of ..... v. 5, p. 39
Rat, development of suckling young of milk fed ..... v. 2, p. 19
Rat, diet of, relation of vitamin B to renal enlargement caused by cystine and protein in ..... v. 5, p. 539
Rat, dietary technic for study of goiter in ..... v. 6, p. 325
Rat, effects of radiant energy on milk anemia in ..... v. 4, p. 517
Rat, estrous cycle and gestation in, effects of restricted protein intake on ..... v. 5, p. 251
Rat, experimental nutritional polyneuritis in ..... v. 2, p. 409
Rat, fat absorption in, the influence of vitamins A, B or D, anemia or fasting upon the rate of ..... v. 12, p. 357
Rat, fat-fed, carbohydrate balance of ..... v. 4, p. 395
Rat, glycogen and fat formation in, on carbohydrate-free diets ..... v. 4, p. 411
Rat, goiter in, dietary technic for study of ..... v. 6, p. 325
Rat, growth and structure of, as affected by diets high in sugar ..... v. 3, p. 61
Rat, growth of, effect of a high intake of manganese on ..... v. 5, p. 451
Rat, growth of, fed high protein rations supplemented by different amounts and combinations of vitamins B (B_1), G (B_2) and B complex . v. 6, p. 493
Rat, growing, relative value of protein of cottonseed meal and linseed meal in nutrition of ..... v. 4, p. 249
Rat growth technic for assay of vitamin B ..... v. 12, p. 583
Rat, heat production of, as varied by thyroid administration ..... v. 6, p. 151
Rat, iodine requirement of ..... v. 6, p. 347
Rat, inorganic composition of, at birth ..... v. 11, p. 179
Rat, lathyrism in ..... v. 6, p. 427
Rat, refection in ..... v. 11, p. 1
Rat, relation of growth to diet in ..... v, 10. p. 557
Rat, thyroid gland of, effect of cod liver oil on ..... v. 10, p. 549
Rat tissues, excised, utilization of hexoses by ..... v. 13, p. 109
Rat, unusually large, heat production of during prolonged fasting ..... v. 5, p. 581
Rat, use of isolated radiations in experiments with. I. The effect of infra-red radiation on the growth of the rachitic ..... v. 2, p. 125
Rat, vitamin A deficient, demonstration of oestrus in . v. 10, p. 1
Rat, vitamin B and G requirement of ..... v. 8, p. 397
Rat, white, determination of surface area in ..... v. 3, p. 289
Rat, white, failure to produce dental caries in .... v. 5, p. 175
Rat, young, changes in weights of organs and systems of, when maintained on low-protein diet ..... v. 5, p. 163
Rat, young, relative size of, nursed by mothers on high and low protein diets ..... v. 5, pp 64, 66
Rat, young white, utilization of inulin for growth by . v. 10, p. 507

Rats, albino, approximate basal heat production on diets containing different percentatges of protein ..... v. 10, p. 447
Rats, albino, effect of parathyroid upon body Ca and P of . v. 3, p. 157
Rats, albino, hemoglobin concentration in blood of .... v. 3, p. 328
Rats and mice, cellulose in diet of ..... v. 8, p. 435
Rats, ashes of, reared on different diets ..... v. 3, p. 56
Rats, behavior of at different ages on a vitamin G deficient diet ..... v. 7, p. 117
Rats, calcium and phosphorus retentions by on diets containing different carbohydrates ..... v. 11, p. 214
Rats, carbon: nitrogen ratio in rats deprived of one or both factors of the vitamin B complex ..... v. 1, p. 467
Rats, cataract in ..... v. 9, p. 37
Rats, cecectomized, B and G avitaminosis in ..... v. 10, p. 667
Rats, gains in, on vitamin B free diet plus different amounts of tissue from rats fed normal diet ..... v. 10, p. 182
Rats, heat production of, in fat feeding ..... v. 4, p. 393
Rats, glycogen formation in ..... v. 3, p. 297
Rats, growing, effect of graduated doses of crystalline vitamin B on ..... v. 10, p. 35
Rats, growth rate of, on diets of varying arsenic content ..... v. 10, p. 261
Rats, improved growth in, on iodine deficient diets ..... v. 13, p. 223
Rats, increase of food intake in, during pregnancy, lactation and post-lactation .... v. 4, p. 402
Rats, lactation in .. v. 9, pp. 575, 581
Rats, learning ability in, effect of partial depletion of vitamin B complex upon ..... v. 4, p. 507
Rats, measurements of, fed on high sugar diets ..... v. 3, p. 68
Rats, metabolic rate and respiratory quotient of following ingestion of dextrin and during fasting ..... v. 3, p. 503
Rats, metabolism room for the study of ....v. 3, p. 499
Rat's milk and the stomach content of suckling rats .... v. 10, p. 343
Rats, multiple chamber respiration apparatus for ..... v. 3, p. 161
Rats, nitrogen balance and apparent coefficient of digestibility, receiving saline drinking waters ..... v. 10, p. 645
Rats, normal and experimental, vitamin B and G content of body tissues of .... v. 10, p. 675
Rats, normal, rachitic and healing rachitic, a study of the fecal flora and the line test of ..... v. 12, p. 165
Rats, rachitic, effect of phosphates on the bones of ..... v. 9, p. 25
Rats, respiratory quotient and glycogen formation in, when fed exclusively on fat .. v. 4, p. 385
Rats, sensitization of, to egg proteins ..... v. 3, p. 250
Rats, studies of raw egg white syndrome in ..... v. 8, p. 1
Rats, suckling, stomach contents of ..... v. 10, p. 343
Rats, tissues of, comparison of, on diets rich in and lacking vitamin B ..... v. 10, p. 181
Rats, vitamin A deficient, changes in the supravital vaginal smears of ..... v. 10, p. 2
Rats, vitamin B and G deficiencies in ..... v. 3, p. 400
Rats, weight of, fed low calorie diets and diets containing added carbohydrate .. v. 10, p. 511
Rats, xerophthalmic, growth of, on extracts of urine of children ..... v. 3, p. 269
Rats, xerophthalmic, growth, on fecal extracts of children ..... v. 3, p. 272
Rats, young, mineral composition of ..... v. 11, p. 177
Ratio, in serum, during development and cure of low phosphorus rickets, influence of Ca: P ratio of diet on ..... v. 15. Sup. p. 14
Ration, bovine blindness-producing, studies on the effects of, upon rabbits ..... v. 15, p. 309
Ration, maintenance, specific dynamic effects of proteins when added in different amounts to ..... v. 15, p. 565
Rations, dry, vitamin E in iron-treated ..... v. 4, p. 79
Rations, physiological effect of, restricted principally or solely to the alfalfa plant . v. 4, p. 363
Rations, simplified, adequacy of, for complete life cycle of the chick ..... v. 10, p. 535
Rations, stock, comparison of those used in breeding colony at Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station .. v. 10, p. 557
Raw beef or meat scrap, addition of to wheat-milk diet . v. 5, p. 347
Record, P. R. See Bethke, R. M. ..... v. 6, p. 413

RECORD, P. R. See Bethke, R. M. ..... v. 11, p. 21
RECORD, P. R. See Bethke, R. M. ..... v. 12, pp. 297, 309
RECORD, P. R. See Wilder, O. H. M. ..... v. 6, p. 407
Recovery following suppression of growth in the rat .. v. 15, p. 245
REDMON, B. C. See Fellers, C. R. ..... v. 6, p. 455
REED, C. I., E. A. THACKER, L. M. DILLMAN AND J. W. WELCH. The effects or irradiated ergosterol on the metabolism of normal dogs ..... v. 6, p. 355
REED, C. I., L. M. DILLMAN, E. A. THACKER AND R. I. KLEIN. The calcification of tissues by excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol ..... v. 6, p. 371
REEDMAN, E. J., AND E. W. MCHENRY. The state of ascorbic acid in plant tissue ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 14
Refection in rat ..... v. 11, p. 1
Refection in the rat, some quantitative studies on .... v. 13, p. 453
Relation of cellulose and lignin content to the nutritive value of animal feeds .... v. 15, p. 383
Relation of the 'grass juice factor' to guinea pig nutrition ..... v. 15. p. 445
Relation of vitamin B to fat metabolism .... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Relation of vitamins to clinical conditions ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 22
Relation of the vitamin B complex to renal enlargement caused by cystine and protein in the diet of the rat ..... v. 5, p. 539
Relative effects of certain saccharides and of vitamin D on mineral metabolism of rats ..... v. 15, p. 257
Relative quantities of the heat-stable and heat-labile fractions of vitamin B in raw and evaporated milk .... v. 5, p. 307
Relative values of the proteins of linseed meal and cottonseed meal in the nutrition of growing rats ..... v. 4, p. 249
REMINGTON, JOHN W. See Remington, Roe E. ..... v. 15, p. 539
REMINGTON, ROE E., AND HAROLD LEVINE. Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. III. Further observations on a goitrogenic diet .... v. 11, p. 343
REMINGTON, ROE E., E. J. COULSON AND HAROLD LEVINE. Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. IV. The antigoitrogenic value of some foods ..... v. 12, p. 27
REMINGTON, ROE E. Improved growth in rats on iodine deficient diets ..... v. 13, p. 223
REMINGTON, ROE E. See Levine, Harold ..... v. 6, pp. 325, 347
REMINGTON, ROE E. See Levine, Harold ..... v. 13, p. 525
REMINGTON, ROE E. See Levine, Harold ..... v. 4, p. 469
REMINGTON, ROE E., AND JOHN W. REMINGTON. The effect of enhanced iodine intake on growth and on the thyroid glands of normal and goitrous rats ..... v. 15, p. 539
REMP, DONALD G., AND FRANKLIN C. BING. Inanition as a factor in vitamin G deficiency ..... v. 8, p. 457
REMP, DONALD G., AND I. H. MARSHALL. The antirachitic activity of various forms of vitamin D in the chick . v. 15, p. 525
Renal changes, influence of diet on ..... v. 5, p. 431
Renal enlargement, relation of the vitamin B complex to . v. 5, p. 539
Renal hypertrophy, activity of yeast extract in prevention of, caused by high protein diets ..... v. 12, p. 155
Renal weight, factors which determine .... v. 4, pp. 25, 33, 379
Renal weight, factors which determine ..... v. 3, pp. 275, 387
Renal weight, factors which determine. XIII. Heat production of the rat as varied by thyroid administration . v. 6, p. 151
Renal weight, factors which determine. XIV. The relative influence of amino urea and protein nitrogen in the diet ..... v. 6, p. 157
Renal weight, factors which determine. XVI. The nature of the protein intake . v. 8, p. 187
Reproduction, comparative value of different food proteins ..... v. 3, p. 23
Reproduction, comparative value of different food proteins for ..... v. 2, p. 491
Reproduction, effect of toxic wheat on ..... v. 12, p. 210
Reproduction, growth and, on white bread with various supplements ..... v. 1, p. 29
Reproduction in rats, effect of a high calcium level on . v. 12, p. 511
Reproduction, in rats fed on high sugar diets ..... v. 3, p. 66
Reproduction of rats under different dietary conditions ..... v. 10, p. 560
Reproduction on milk diets .. v. 4, p. 53

Reproduction, role of calcium and phosphorus in determining ..... v. 11, p. 147
Reproduction, vitamin A requirement for ..... v. 10, p. 421
Reproductive cycle, metabolism of women during ..... v. 10, p. 579
Reproductive cycle, metabolism of women during ..... v. 11, p. 235
Reproductive rest of the human mother, food intake in . v. 4, p. 399
Reproductive success in rats, effect of mono-, di- and tricalcium phosphates on ..... v. 12, p. 509
Requirement, quantitative, of the growing chick for manganese ..... v. 15, p. 621
Respiration apparatus for rats ..... v. 1, p. 348
Respiration apparatus for pigeons ..... v. 1, p. 480
Respiration apparatus, multiple chamber, for rats and other small animals ..... v. 3, p. 161
Respiration calorimeter, heat production of cattle in ... v. 5, p. 387
Respiration chamber for use with human subjects .... v. 13, p. 193
Respiratory exchange, human, effect of urea on and alveolar carbon dioxide ..... v. 15, p. 499
Respiratory metabolism studies in hyperinsulinism following the ingestion of glucose .. v. 9, p. 205
Respiratory quotient after ingestion of dextrose .. v. 2, p. 377
Respiratory quotient, after ingestion of levulose .... v. 2, p. 390
Respiratory quotient after ingestion of water ..... v. 2, p. 361
Respiratory quotient and metabolic rate of rats following ingestion of dextrin and during fasting ..... v. 3, p. 503
Respiratory quotient (and glycogen formation) in rats fed exclusively on fat ..... v. 4, p. 385
Respiratory quotient and heat production effect of a high fat meal on ..... v. 8, p. 421
Respiratory quotient and metabolic rate of A-deficient and control rats ..... v. 9, p. 725
Respiratory quotient as an index of metabolism in work .. v. 1, p. 65
Respiratory quotient, Auspumpung and the significance of . v. 5, p. 216
Respiratory, quotients, hourly averages of in rats ..... v. 3, p. 515
Respiratory quotient, human, and alveolar air, effect of glucose and of fructose on ... v. 6, p. 55
Respiratory quotient, human, effect of galactose on . v. 13, p. 583
Respiratory quotient, technic and ..... v. 5, p. 213
Respiratory quotient of pigeons ..... v. 1, p. 506
Respiratory quotient, parallel determination of and alveolar air ..... v. 6, p. 37
Respiratory quotient, significance of, after ingestion of levulose ..... v. 2, p. 404
Respiratory quotient, of fasting rat ..... v. 3, p. 178
Response of rats to prolonged fasting ..... v. 3, p. 199
Response, of the monkey (Macacus rhesus) to withdrawal of vitamin A from the diet . v. 3, p. 121
Retardation of senescence .... v. 15, Sup. p. 12
Review, recent studies on vitamins required by chicks .. v. 13, p. 359
Rye, green, recovery of carotene and vitamin A from butter of cows fed on ..... v. 14, p. 621
REZNIKOFF, PAUL, VINCENT TOSCANI AND RUTH FULLARTON. Iron metabolism studies in a normal subject and in a polycythemic patient .... v. 7, p. 221
REZNIKOFF, PAUL. See Toscani, Vincent ..... v. 7, p. 79
Riboflavin, adopted in place of vitamin G ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 4
Riboflavin and a further growth essential in the tissues . v. 15, p. 57
Riboflavin, arrest of nutritional cataract by the use of ..... v. 15, p. 83
Riboflavin, synthetic, vitamin G and ..... v. 15, p. 11
Rice, polished, study of the vitamin B complex of .... v. 2, p. 353
RICHARDSON, LUTHER R. See Hogan Albert G. .... v. 8, p. 385
'Rickets,' beryllium .... v. 6, p. 313
Rickets, changes in total calcium content of the bones during the development of .. v. 15, p. 177
Rickets, effect of infra-red radiation on the growth of the rat with ..... v. 2, p. 125
Rickets, effect of vitamin A (carotene) intake on the vitamin D requirement of rats in the reproduction and cure of ..... v. 12, p. 39
Rickets, effect of the acid base content of the diet upon the production and cure of ..... v. 14, p. 69
Rickets, healing of, in rats on a diet containing negligible amounts of calcium and vitamin D ..... v. 11, p. 293
Rickets in rats, effect of low calcium-high phosphorus diets at various levels and ratios upon production of, and tetany ..... v. 11, p. 275

Rickets, in the rat, environmental temperature as a factor in the production and cure .. v. 14, p. 471
Rickets, low phosphorus, influence of Ca: P ratio of diet on ratio in serum during development and cure of .... v. 15, Sup. p. 14
Rickets, relation of the fat-soluble vitamins A and D to development of, in rabbits .. v. 2, p. 257
RIDDLE, OSCAR. See Benedict, Francis G. .... v. 1, pp. 475, 497
RIDDELL, W. H., C. H. WHITNAH, J. S. HUGHES AND H. F. LIENHARDT. Influence of the ration on the vitamin C content of milk ..... v. 11, p. 47
RIDDELL, W. H. See Leuschen, M. Ethelburg ..... v. 14, p. 247
RILEY, GERTRUDE A. See Rowe, Allan Winter ..... v. 7, p. 591
RINGROSE, A. T., AND L. C. NORRIS. Differentiation between vitamin G and an insoluble factor preventing a pellagra-like syndrome in chicks . v. 12, p. 535
RINGROSE, A. T., AND L. C. NORRIS. Differentiation between vitamin G and a soluble factor preventing a pellagra-like syndrome in chicks .... v. 12, p. 553
RITCHIE, WALTER S. See Hogan, Albert G. ..... v. 5, p. 413
ROBB, ELDA. See Rose, Mary Swartz ..... v. 3, p. 299
ROBB, P. D. See Salter, W. T. ..... v. 9, p. 11
ROBBINS, CLARENCE L. The effect of dinitrophenol on calcium and phosphorus metabolism ..... v. 10, p. 187
ROBERTS, LYDIA J. Round table discussion. Methods of judging nutritional status ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 20
ROBERTS, LYDIA J. See Leverton, Ruth M. ..... v. 13, p. 65
ROBERTS, LYDIA J. Methods of judging nutritional status and requirements .. v. 15, Sup. p. 21
ROBERTS, LYDIA J., AND VERA MACNAIR. Effect of a milk supplement on bone development in institution children as indicated by ossification of bones of the wrist .... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
ROBERTSON, ELIZABETH CHANT. Calcium deficiency and intestinal stasis ..... v. 15, p. 67
ROBERTSON, ELIZABETH CHANT, AND M. ELIZABETH DOYLE. Intestinal stasis in low mineral diets ..... v. 9, p. 553
ROBINSON, S. C. See Huffman, C. F. ..... v. 2, p. 471
ROE, JOSEPH H., AND GLENN L. BARNUM. The antiscorbutic potency of reversibly oxidized ascorbic acid and the observation of an enzyme in blood which reduces the reversibly oxidized vitamin .... v. 11, p. 359
ROE, JOSEPH H. See Dyer, Helen M. ..... v. 7, p. 623
Role, of diet in the cause, prevention and cure of dental diseases ..... v. 3, p. 433
Role of manganese in bone development .... v. 15, Sup. p. 14
Role of vitamin D in the control of dental caries in children ..... v. 15, p. 547
ROOT, HOWARD F. Weights of diabetic organs in relation to a possible pituitary influence ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 17
ROPER, E. A. See Sherwood, T. C. ..... v. 11, p. 593
ROSE, CATHERINE S. See Shohl, Alfred T. ..... v. 6, p. 271
ROSE, EMBREE R. See Parks, Thomas B. ..... v. 6, p. 95
ROSE, MARY SWARTZ. What place have aluminum, copper, manganese and zinc in normal nutrition? ..... v. 1, p. 541
ROSE, MARY S. See Funnell, Esther H. ..... v. 11, p. 37
ROSE, MARY SWARTZ. See Vahlteich, Ella McCollum .. v. 11, p. 31
ROSE, MARY SWARTZ, AND GRACE MACLEOD. Supplementary values among foods. II. Growth and reproduction on white bread with various supplements ..... v. 1, p. 29
ROSE, MARY SWARTZ, ELLA MCC. VAHLTEICH, ELDA ROBB AND EMILY M. BLOOMFIELD. Iron requirements in early childhood ..... v. 3, p. 229
ROSE, MARY SWARTZ, AND ESTHER H. FUNNELL PHIPARD. Vitabin B and G values of peas and Lima beans under various condition ..... v. 14, p. 55
ROSE, MARY SWARTZ, AND HELEN JACKSON HUBBELL. The influence of sex on iron utilization in rats ..... v. 15, p. 91
ROSE, WILLIAM C. Lafayette Benedict Mendel. An appreciation ..... v. 11, p. 607
ROSE, WILLIAM C., AND FLORENCE L. CATHERWOOD. Do baking powder residues exert injurious effects upon growth and nutrition? ..... v. 2, p. 155

ROTTENSTEN, K. V., AND L. A. MAYNARD. The assimilation of phosphorus from dicalcium phosphate, c.p., tricalcium phosphate, c.p., bone dicalcium phosphate and cooked bonemeal ..... v. 8, p. 715
Roughage, influence of on protein digestibility ..... v. 7, p. 381
ROWE, ALLAN WINTER. Endocrine studies. XLIII. The gaseous metabolism of some dwarfs and giants ..... v. 7, p. 573
ROWE, ALLEN WINTER, AND WILLIAM CLOUSER BOYD. The metabolism in pregnancy. IX. The foetal influence on the basal rate ..... v. 5, p. 551
ROWE, ALLAN WINTER, MARY A. MCMANUS AND GERTRUDE A. RILEY. The toxaemias of pregnancy. III. The respiratory metabolism .... v. 7, p. 591
ROWNTREE, JENNIE I. A study of the absorption and retention of vitamin A in young children ..... v. 3, p. 265
ROWNTREE, JENNIE I. The effect of the use of mineral oil upon the absorption of vitamin A ..... v. 3, p. 345
ROY, W. R. See McHargue, J. S. ..... v. 3, p. 479
ROY, W. R. See McHargue, J. S. ..... v. 3, p. 49
RUPP, V. R. See Toscani, V. A. ..... v. 7, p. 473
RUPRECHT, R. W. See Coleman, J. M. ..... v. 9, p. 51
RUSOFF, L. L., AND L. W. GADDUM. The trace element content of the newborn rat (as determined spectrographically) ..... v. 15, p. 169
RUSSELL, WALTER C. The addition of raw beef or meat scrap to a wheat-milk diet .... v. 5, p. 347
RUSSELL, WALTER C. The vitamin A content of yellow and white-capped yellow dent corn ..... v. 2, p. 265
RUSSELL, WALTER C., AND M. W. TAYLOR. The relation between the vitamin A and D intake of the hen and the output in eggs ..... v. 10, p. 613
RUSSELL, WALTER C., M. W. TAYLOR AND D. F. CHICHESTER. The relation between the antirachitic factor and the weight of the gall bladder and contents of the chicken . v. 8, p. 689
RUSSELL, WALTER C., M. W. TAYLOR AND D. E. WILCOX. A comparison of the antirachitic potency of cod liver oil and irradiated ergosterol on a curative and preventive basis ..... v. 9, p. 569

S

Saccharides in growth and calcification ..... v. 14, p. 579
Saccharides, relative effects of certain, and of vitamin D on mineral metabolism of rats ..... v. 15, p. 257
Saline and alkaline drinking waters ..... v. 5, p. 421
Saliva, calcium and phosphorus of, in relation to dental caries ..... v. 5, p. 599
Saliva, digestion of starch in cereals by ..... v. 2, p. 96
Salmon oil, influence of, on milk fat secretion ..... v. 15, p. 367
SALMON, W. D., AND J. G. GOODMAN. Studies of the raw egg white syndrome in the rats ..... v. 8, p. 1
SALMON, W. D., AND J. G. GOODMAN. Alleviation of vitamin B deficiency in the rat by certain natural fats and synthetic esters ..... v. 13, p. 477
SALMON, W. D. See Schrader, G. A. ..... v. 14, p. 85
Salt metabolism in muscular activity ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 10
Salt mixture, new, for use in experimental diets .. v. 14, p. 273
Salt mixtures, influence of some commonly used, upon growth and bone development of the albino rat ..... v. 14, p. 261
SALTER, W. T., P. D. ROBB AND F. H. SCHARLES. Liver glycogen from derivatives of glucose ..... v. 9, p. 11
SALTER, WM. T., CONSTANCE FULTON AND FRANCES ANGIER. Studies in calcium and phosphorus metabolism. XI. The calculation of acid-base content of the diet ..... v. 4, p. 1
SALTER, H. P. JR. See Wolfe, J. M. ..... v. 4, p. 185
Salts, effect of administration of acid and alkaline, upon the ascorbic acid content of guinea pig tissues ..... v. 14, p. 1
Salts, inorganic, influence of, in the diet on the changes in electrolytes and water of the tissues of the rat ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 11

SAMPSON, MYRA M. See Coplan, Helen M. ..... v. 9, p. 469
SAMUELS, LEO T., AND FRED C. KOCH. The relative quantities of the heat-stable and heat-labile fractions of vitamin B in raw and evaporated milk ..... v. 5, p. 307
SANBORN, N. H. See Kohman, E. F. ..... v. 14, p. 9
SANDELS, M. R. Experimental nutritional polyneuritis in the rat ..... v. 2, p. 409
SANDELS, M. R. See Sherman, H. C. ..... v. 3, p. 395
SANSUM, W. D. See Bischoff, Fritz ..... v. 5, p. 403
SANSUM, W. D. See Bischoff, Fritz ..... v. 7, p. 51
SAURWEIN, ESTHER M. See Shohl, Alfred T. ..... v. 6, p. 271
SAYWELL, LAWRENCE G. The effect of figs and small amounts of raisins on urinary acidity ..... v. 5, p. 519
SAYWELL, LAWRENCE G. The effect of grapes and grape products on urinary acidity ..... v. 5, p. 103
SAYWELL, LAWRENCE G. Effect of pears, peaches, apricots and dried sulfured apricots on urinary acidity ..... v. 6, p. 397
SAYWELL, LAWRENCE G., AND E. W. LANE. Comparative effect of tomato and orange juices ..... v. 6, p. 263
SCHAFFER, NORWOOD K. See Lee, Milton O. ..... v. 7, p. 337
SCHARLES, F. H. See Salter, W. T. ..... v. 9, p. 11
SCHLUTZ, FREDERIC W., AND E. M. KNOTT. The use of a 10-day period for the assay of vitamin B by rat growth technic ..... v. 12, p. 583
SCHLUTZ, FREDERIC W., AND ELIZABETH M. KNOTT. The vitamin B requirement of children. The effect of varied ingestion of vitamin B upon the food consumption of children ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 13
SCHLUTZ, FREDERIC W., AND ELIZABETH M. KNOTT. With the cooperation of Nerinne Isaacson Stage and Martin L. Reymert. The effect of varied vitamin B ingestion upon the appetite of children ..... v. 15, p. 411
SCHLUTZ, FREDERIC W. See Knott, Elizabeth ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
SCHIEFELBUSCH, ANNA T. See Coons, Callie Mae .. v. 5, p. 459
SCHMIDT, C. R. See J. M. Beazell ..... v. 13, p. 29
SCHMIDT, C. R. See Ivy, A. C. ..... v. 12, p. 59
SCHMIDT, C. R., J. M. BEAZELL, P. J. CRITTENDEN AND A. C. IVY. The effect of the oral administration of pancreatin on fecal nitrogen and fat loss in achylia pancreatica . v. 14, p. 513
SCHRADER, INEZ M. See Steenbock, H. ..... v. 4, p. 267
SCHRADER, G. A., C. O. PRICKETT AND W. D. SALMON. Symptomatology and pathology of potassium and magnesium deficiencies in the rat .. v. 14, p. 85
SCHRADER, G. A., AND C. O. PRICKETT. The influence of the diet and energy intake upon acute vitamin B, deficiency in the rat .. v. 15, p. 607
SCHUCK, CECELIA. Urinary excretion of citric acid. I. Effect of ingestion of large amounts of orange juice and grape juice ..... v. 7, p. 679
SCHUCK, CECELIA. Urinary excretion of citric acid. II. Effect of ingestion of citric acid, sodium citrate and sodium bicarbonate ..... v. 7, p. 691
SCHWABE, EDWARD L., AND FRED R. GRIFFITH, JR. An easily constructed rat metabolism apparatus which automatically records oxygen consumption and animal activity .. v. 15, p. 187
SCHWABE, EDWARD L., FREDERICK E. EMERY AND FRED R. GRIFFITH, JR. The effect of prolonged exposure to low temperature on the basal metabolism of the rat ..... v. 15, p. 199
SCHWARTZE, E. W., F. J. MURPHY AND GERALD J. COX. The effect of pasteurization upon the vitamin C content of milk in the presence of certain metals ..... v. 4, p. 211
SCHWARTZE, E. W., F. J. MURPHY AND R. M. HANN. Rolled oats and bran in a scurvy-producing diet and the negative control test ..... v. 2, p. 171
SCHWARTZE, E. W., F. J. MURPHY AND R. M. HANN. Studies on the destruction of vitamin C in the boiling of milk . v. 2, p. 325
SCOULAR, FLORENCE. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 9, p. 91
Scurvy, rolled oats and bran in ..... v. 2, p. 171
Scurvy in relation to dental disease ..... v. 3, p. 441
Season, influence of, on basal metabolic rate ..... v. 2, p. 213

Season, influence of, metabolism of rats ..... v. 1, p. 371
Season, effect of, on blood composition ..... v. 7, p. 184
Season, effect of, on urinary constituents ..... v. 7, p. 159
Seasonal variation of vitamin D in normal cow's milk, a study of the ..... v. 11, p. 537
SEBRELL, W. H., R. H. ONSTOTT, H. F. FRASER AND F. S. DAFT. Nicotinic acid in the prevention of blacktongue of dogs ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
SEDWICK, H. J. See Day, C. D. Marshall ..... v. 8, p. 309
SEEGERS, WALTER H., AND H. A. MATTILL. The nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation. III. The nutritive value of beef heart, kidney, round and liver after heating and after alcohol extraction ..... v. 10, p. 271
SEEGERS, WALTER H. See Smith, H. Gregg ..... v. 7, pp. 195, 209
Selenium containing foodstuffs, effect of, on growth and reproduction of rats at various ages ..... v. 12, p. 205
Selenium in proteins from toxic foodstuffs ..... v. 10, p. 599
Selenium, toxic effects of orally ingested ..... v. 10, p. 213
SELLE, W. A. The effect of enteric-coated pancreatin of fat and protein digestion of depancreatized dogs .. v. 13, p. 15
SELLEG, IVA, AND C. G. KING. The vitamin C content of human milk and its variation with diet ..... v. 11, p. 599
Senescence, retardation of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 12
Serum lipids of rats, effect of low fat diets on ..... v. 13, p. 351
SETTERFIELD, H. E, AND T. S. SUTTON. The use of polarized light in the study of myelin degeneration. II. The degeneration of myelinated nerves in avitaminosis A in the white rat ..... v. 9, p. 645
Sex, influence of on heat production of rats ..... v. 1, p. 385
Sex, influence of, on iron utilization in rats ..... v. 15, p. 91
Sex, protein intake and, in the determination of renal weight ..... v. 3, p. 387
Sexual development of rats, effect of retarded growth upon ..... v. 10, p. 13
SHARPLESS, GEORGE R. Malignant changes in forestomach mucosa of rats related to low protein (casein) diet and prevented with cystine .... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
SHARPLESS, GEORGE R., AND E. V. MCCOLLUM. Is fluorine an indispensable element in the diet? ..... v. 6, p. 163
SHARPLESS, GEORGE R. See Carpenter, Mary D. .... v. 13, p. 235
SHAW, D. D. See Nevens, W. B. ..... v. 5, p. 485
SHAW, D. D. See Nevens, W. B. ..... v. 6, p. 139
SHELDON, DOROTHY. See Outhouse, Julia .... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
SHELDON, J. M. See Newburgh, L. H. ..... v. 13, pp. 193, 203
SHERMAN, HENRY C. Mineral elements in nutrition . v. 15, Sup. p. 22
SHERMAN, HENRY C. Nutritional significance of our present knowledge of the multiple nature of vitamin B . v. 1, p. 191
SHERMAN, H. C., AND M. R. SANDELS. Further experimental differentiation of vitamins B and G ..... v. 3, p. 395
SHERMAN, H. C., AND H. L. CAMPBELL. Further experiments on the influence of food upon lengevity ..... v. 2, p. 415
SHERMAN, H. C., AND H. L. CAMPBELL. Nutritional well-being and length of life as influenced by different enrichments of an already adequate diet . v. 14, p. 609
SHERMAN, H. C., AND H. L. CAMPBELL. Effects of increasing the calcium content of a diet in which calcium is one of the limiting factors .... v. 10, p. 363
SHERMAN, HENRY C. See Benedict, Francis G. ..... v. 14, p. 179
SHERMAN, H. C. See Carlsson, E. V. ..... v. 15, p. 57
SHERMAN, H. C. See Spiers, Mary ..... v. 11, p. 211
SHERMAN, H. C., AND E. N. TODHUNTER. The determination of vitamin A values by a method of single feeding ..... v. 8, p. 347
SHERWOOD, T. C. The relation of season, sex and weight to the basal metabolism of the albino rat ..... v. 12, p. 223
SHERWOOD, T. C., O. R. DEPP, G. P. BIRGE AND H. B. DOTSON. Further studies on the effect of excessive vitamin A on the oestrous cycle of the rat ..... v. 14, p. 481

SHERWOOD, T. C., AND W. G. LUCKNER. Further studies on the effect of cod liver oil on the thyroid gland ..... v. 9, p. 123
SHERWOOD, T. C., M. A. BREND AND E. A. ROPER. Changes in the vaginal epithelium of the rat on an excessive vitamin A diet ..... v. 11, p. 593
Shivering, relation of time spent in to increase in metabolism ..... v. 5, p. 233
Shivering, subcutaneous fat and skin temperature, influence of on heat production .. v. 5, p. 227
SHOHL, ALFRED T. Rickets in rats. XV. The effect of low calcium-high phosphorus diets at various levels and ratios upon the production of rickets and tentay ..... v. 11, p. 275
SHOHL, ALFRED T. The effect of the acid-base content of the diet upon the production and cure of rickets with special reference to citrates . v. 14, p. 69
SHOHL, ALFRED T., HELEN B. BROWN, EDNA E. CHAPMAN. CATHERINE S. ROSE AND ESTHER M. SAURWEIN. The evaluation of the phosphorus deficiency of the rickets-producing diet ..... v. 6, p. 271
SHREWSBURY, CHARLES L. See Hogan, Albert ..... v. 3, p. 39
SHREWSBURY, CHARLES L. See Hogan, Albert G. .... v. 5, p. 413
SHREWSBURY, CHARLES L. See Kraybill, Henry R. .. v. 11, p. 103
Shrimp, naturally occurring arsenic of as compared with arsenic trioxide ..... v. 10, p. 255
SHUKERS, CARROLL F., ICIE G. MACY, EVA DONELSON, BETTY NIMS AND HELEN A. HUNSCHER. Food intake in pregnancy lactation and reproductive rest in the human mother ..... v. 4, p. 399
SHUKERS, CARROLL F., ICIE. G. MACY, BETTY NIMS, EVA DONELSON AND HELEN A. HUNSCHER. A quantitative study of the dietary of the human mother with respect to the nutrients secreted into breast milk ..... v. 5, p. 127
SHUKERS, CARROLL F. See Day, Paul L. ..... v. 9, p. 637
SHERMAN, W. C., AND C. A. ELVEHJEM. The effect of polyneuritis in chicks upon the in vivo rate of removal of pyruvate injected intravenously ..... v. 12, p. 321
SIEHRS, ARTHUR E., AND CLEMMY O. MILLER. Disappearance of vitamin C from the adrenals of scorbutic guinea pigs .. v. 8, p. 221
SIGAL, A. See King, C. G. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 11
Significance of dietary fat ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 20
Silage, vitamin C content of ..... v. 11, p. 50
SIMEON, MARY K. See Norris, Earl R. ..... v. 13, p. 425
SIMMONDS, NINA, J. ERNESTINE BECKER AND E. V. MCCOLLUM. The distribution of vitamin E ..... v. 1, p. 39
Skin and body temperatures of normal individuals under cold conditions ..... v. 15, p. 597
Skin temperature, bilateral symmetry of ..... v. 13, p. 39
SKINNER, J. T. See Peterson, W. H. ..... v. 4, p. 419
SKINNER, J. T. The effect of a high intake of manganese on the growth of rats .... v. 5, p. 451
SLOAN, H. J. The seasonal variation in the antirachitic effectiveness of sunshine .. v. 8, p. 731
SLY, GRACE E. See Bowen, Byron D. ..... v. 8, p. 421
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Orten, Aline Underhill .. v. 15, Sup. p. 12
SMITH, ARTHUR H. Editorial Review. Phenomena of retarded growth ..... v. 4, p. 427
SMITH, ARTHUR H., AND FRANKLIN C. BING. Improved rate of growth of stock albino rats ..... v. 1, p. 179
SMITH, ARTHUR H., AND T. S. MOÏSE. The age factor in the response of the rat to level of dietary protein .... v. 4, p. 261
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Kriss, Max ..... v. 14, p. 487
SMITH, ARTHUR H., AND JAMES M. ORTEN. Editorial Review. The nutritional and metabolic significance of certain organic acids ..... v. 13, p. 601
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Clarke. Miriam F. ..... v. 15, p. 245
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Eppright, Ercel S. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 11
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Eppright, Ercel S. ..... v. 14, p. 21
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Francis, Lillias D. ..... v. 6, p. 493
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Orten, James M. ..... v. 12, p. 373
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Swanson, Pearl P. ..... v. 8, p. 659
SMITH, ARTHUR H. See Pickens, Marjorie ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 18
SMITH, C. See Mrak, E. . v. 8, p. 633

SMITH, DAVID T., ELBERT L. PERSONS AND HAROLD I. HARVEY. On the identity of the Goldberger and Underhill types of canine blacktongue. Secondary fuso-spirochetal in each ..... v. 14, p. 373
SMITH, EDITH A. See Wang, Chi Che ..... v. 3, p. 79
SMITH, ERMA A. See Peet, Louise J. ..... v. 3, pp. 313, 325
SMITH, FLORENCE C. See Rabinowitch, I. M. ..... v. 12, p. 337
SMITH, FRANCIS M. See MacKay, Eaton M. ..... v. 6, p. 151
SMITH, H. G. See Carman, J. S. ..... v. 2, p. 91
SMITH, H. G. See Mattill, H. A. ..... v. 2, p. 217
SMITH, H. GREGG, AND WALTER H. SEEGERS. The nutritive value of animal tissues in growth, reproduction and lactation. I. Alcohol-extracted beef liver ..... v. 7, p. 195
SMITH, H. GREGG, AND WALTER H. SEEGERS. The presence of a new dietary principle in liver ..... v. 7, p. 209
SMITH, JANICE. See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 9
SMITH, JANICE. See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 15, p. 257
SMITH, JANICE. See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 14, pp. 567, 579
SMITH, MARGARET CAMMACK, AND LOUISE OTIS. Effect of adding copper to the exclusive milk diet used in the preparations of anemic rats upon their subsequent response to iron ..... v. 14, p. 365
SMITH, MARGARET CAMMACK, AND LOUISE OTIS. Hemoglobin regeneration in anemic rats in relation to iron intake ..... v. 13, p. 573
SMITH, MARGARET ELIZABETH. See Sure, Barnett .. v. 5, pp. 147, 155
SMITH, MARGARET ELIZABETH. See Sure, Barnett ..... v. 1, p. 537
SMITH, MARGARET ELIZABETH. See Sure, Barnett .... v. 7, p. 547
SMITH, MARGARET ELIZABETH. The effect of vitamin A deficiency on the concentration of the blood lipids of albino rats ..... v. 8, p. 675
SMITH, SUSAN GOWER, AND DOUGLAS H. SPRUNT. Pathological skin changes in the tail of the albino rat on a diet deficient in vitamin G ..... v. 10, p. 481
SMITH, SUSAN GOWER. Etiology of sebaceous gland atrophy in the rat in avitaminosis ..... v. 15, p. 45
SMUTS, D. B. The relation between the basal metabolism and the endogenous nitrogen metabolism, with particular reference to the estimation of the maintenance requirement of protein ..... v. 9, p. 403
SMYTHE, C. V., AND R. C. MILLER. The iron content of the albino rat at different stages of the life cycle ..... v. 1, p. 209
SMYTHE, C. V. See Miller, R. C. ..... v. 1, p. 217
Sodium and potassium salts, effects of excessive ingestion of, on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure in diabetic children ..... v. 11, p. 77
Sodium, potassium and chlorine balances in normal and nephritic subjects ..... v. 5, p. 16
Sodium bicarbonate, and ammonium chloride, effect of administration of on the amount of ascorbic acid found in the urine ..... v. 12, p. 215
Sodium bicarbonate, effect of ingestion of on urinary excretion of citric acid ..... v. 7, p. 691
Sodium chloride, influence of, upon calcium balance .... v. 13, p. 635
Sodium citrate, effect of on urinary excretion of citric acid . v. 7, p. 691
Sodium deficiency, utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by ..... v. 13, p. 97
Soil fertility, relation of, to vitamin A content of leaf lettuce ..... v. 1, p. 335
Soil, influence of, and variety on the copper content of grains ..... v. 11, p. 111
Soil types, content of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in ..... v. 9, p. 56
Soil types, effect of fertilizers and, on mineral composition of vegetables ..... v. 9, p. 51
Some clinical studies on vitamin C deficiency ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Some effects of restricted protein intake on the estrous cycle and gestation in the rat . v. 5, p. 251
Some factors affecting accuracy in the collection of data on the growth in weight of school children ..... v. 4, p. 15
Some pathological and bacteriological effects of chronic vitamin A deficiency .... v. 15, Sup. p. 12
SOSKIN, SAMUEL. The utilization of carbohydrate by totally depancreatized dogs receiving no insulin ..... v. 3, p. 99
Sow's milk, production and composition of ..... v. 9, p. 311

Soy bean diets, utilization of calcium in ..... v. 5, p. 379
Soy bean oil, effect of heat used in the extraction of, upon the nutritive value of the protein of the meal ..... v. 11, p. 219
Soy beans, raw and heated, effect of cystine and casein supplements upon the nutritive value of the protein of .. v. 12, p. 275
Soy bean carbohydrate, biological availability of ..... v. 7, p. 395
Soy bean oil, effect of, on blood clotting time of chicks ..... v. 14, p. 239
Specific dynamic action .. v. 3, p. 519
Specific dynamic action of butter fat and of superimposed sugar ..... v. 12, p. 613
Specific dynamic action of dextrose ..... v. 2, p. 383
Specific dynamic action of glycine intravenously administered to nephrectomized dogs . v. 12, p. 113
Specific dynamic action of levulose ..... v. 2, p. 403
Specific dynamic action, work of kidney, due to excretion of urea as a factor in .. v. 10, p. 429
Specific effect of vitamin B on growth ..... v. 5, p. 155
Spectral regions, narrow, isolation of, by selective absorption ..... v. 2, p. 111
Spectrograms of liquid milk ash and dry milk ash .... v. 2, p. 461
Spectrographic analysis of milk ashes ..... v. 6, p. 285
Spectrophotometric absorption curves for light filters ..... v. 2, pp. 118, 120
Spiers, Mary, and H. C. Sherman. Calcium and phosphorus retention in growth, in relation to the form of carbohydrate in the food ..... v. 11, p. 211
Spinach, New Zealand, nutritive value of ..... v. 2, p. 197
Spinal cord, microphotograph showing degeneration in .. v. 2, p. 186
Spencer, Howard C. See Morgulis, Sergius ..... v. 11, p. 573
Spencer, Howard C. See Morgulis, S. ..... v. 12, pp. 173, 191
Sperry, Warren M., and V. A. Stoyanoff. Effects of long-continued cholesterol feeding in rats ..... v. 9, p. 131
Sperry, Warren M., and V. A. Stoyanoff. The effect of diet on liver cholesterol in chickens ..... v. 9, p. 157
Sprunt, Douglas H. See Smith, Susan Gower ..... v. 10, p. 481
Squier, Mildred. See Morgan, Agnes Fay ..... v. 9, p. 395
Standards, basal metabolism, statistical comparison of the prediction value ..... v. 5, p. 305
Standards, feeding, for dairy cows ..... v. 4, p. 141
Standards for basal metabolism, selection of ..... v. 4, p. 317
Standards for nutritionists, report of committee on .. v. 15, Sup. p. 3
Standards for predicting basal metabolism. I. Prediction for girls from 17 to 21 .... v. 6, p. 11
Starch digestion in duodenal fistula dogs ..... v. 12, p. 69
Starch digestion, effect of human salvia on, in duodenal fistula dog ..... v. 12, p. 70
Starches, effectiveness of malt amylase on the gastric digestion of ..... v. 12, p. 59
Stark, Marian E. Standards for predicting basal metabolism. I. Prediction for girls from 17 to 21 ..... v. 6, p. 11
Starvation, effect of, on phagocytosis of serum ..... v. 14, p. 145
Starvation, effect of on utilization of injected oils . v. 1, p. 418
Stasis, intestinal, calcium deficiency and ..... v. 15, p. 67
Stearns, Genevieve, and Dorothy Stinger. Iron retention in infancy ..... v. 13, p. 127
Stearns, Genevieve, and John B. McKinley. The conservation of blood iron during the period of physiological hemoglobin destruction in early infancy ..... v. 13, p. 143
Stearns, Genevieve. Organic vs. inorganic compounds as sources of mineral elements in nutrition ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 8
Steenbock, H. See Baumann, Carl ..... v. 7, p. 41
Steenbock, H. See Geiger, Beatrice J. ..... v. 6, p. 427
Steenbock, H. See Gorcica, H. J. ..... v. 9, pp. 691, 701
Steenbock, H. See Gunderson, Frank L. ..... v. 5, p. 199
Steenbock, H. See Hart, E. B. ..... v. 2, p. 277
Steenbock, H., and Inez M. Schrader. Fat-soluble vitamins. XXXII. The distribution of vitamin A in tomato and the stability of added vitamin D ..... v. 4, p. 267
Steenbock, H. See Waddell, J. ..... v. 4, pp. 53, 79
Steenbock, H. See Haman, Robert W. ..... v. 10, p. 653
Steenbock, H. See Hayward, J. W. ..... v. 11, p. 219

STEENBOCK, H. See Hayward, J. W. ..... v. 12, p. 275
STEENBOCK, H., MARGARET HOUSE IRWIN AND JANET WEBER ..... v. 12, p. 103
STEENBOCK, H. See Irwin, Margaret House .. v. 12, pp. 85, 357, 365
STEENBOCK, H. See Quackenbush, F. W. ..... v. 10, p. 625
STEIN, HERMANN B., AND ROBERT C. LEWIS. The stimulating action of copper on erythropoiesis ..... v. 6, p. 465
STEIN, SAM I. Experimental studies on the hypophysis cerebri. IV. The effect of vitamin E deficiency in the female albino rat .... v. 9, p. 611
STEPHENS, D. J. See Hawley, Estelle E. ..... v. 14, p. 1
STEPHENS, D. J. See Hawley, Estelle E. ..... v. 11, p. 135
STEPHENS, D. J. See Hawley, Estelle E. ..... v. 12, p. 215
Sterility, male, on milk diets ..... v. 4, p. 67
STERNBERGER, HELEN R. See Hummel, Frances C. . v. 11, p. 235
STEVENSON, GLADYS T. See Swanson, Pearl P. ..... v. 15, p. 103
STIEBELING, HAZEL K. Cost and nutritive value of American diets ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 18
Stimulating action of copper on erythropoiesis ..... v. 6, p. 465
STINGER, DOROTHY. See Stearns, Genevieve ..... v. 13, p. 127
ST. JOHN, J. L., O. JOHNSON, J. S. CARVER AND S. A. MOORE. A method of determining the biological value of protein in the study of avian nutrition ..... v. 5, p. 267
ST. JOHN, J. L., J. S. CARVER, OTTO JOHNSON, S. A. MOORE AND HAROLD GERRITZ. The biological value of rations containing fish meal ..... v. 7, p. 13
ST. JULIAN, RUTH REDER. See Heller, V. G. ..... v. 4, p. 227
STOKSTAD, E. L. R. See Almquist, H. J. ..... v. 10, p. 193
STOKSTAD, E. L. R. See Almquist, H. J. ..... v. 12, p. 329
STOKSTAD, E. L. R. See Almquist, H. J. ..... v. 13, p. 339
STOKSTAD, E. L. R. See Almquist H. J. ..... v. 14, p. 235
Stomach contents of suckling rats ..... v. 10, p. 343
Stomach, emptying mechanism of ..... v. 2, p. 311
Stomach, human, evacuation rates of ..... v. 3, p. 12
STOYANOFF, V. A. See Sperry, Warren M. .... v. 9, pp. 131, 157
Study of the absorption and retention of vitamin A in young children ..... v. 3, p. 265
Study of the antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A. V. Evaluation of a colorimetric unit on the basis of the biological unit for vitamin A ..... v. 5, p. 495
Study of the calcium retention on a diet containing American cheddar cheese ..... v. 5, p. 121
Studies in calcium and phosphorus metabolism. XI. The calculation of acid-base content of the diet ..... v. 4, p. 1
Studies in protein nutrition of the chick. I. The influence of different protein concentrates on the growth of baby chicks, when fed as the source of protein in various simplified diets ..... v. 4, p. 331
Studies on growth. I. Growth factors in liver ..... v. 6, p. 179
Studies on growth. II. Effect of vitamins B and G on the consumption and utilization of food ..... v. 6, p. 195
Studies on lactation. I. Production of milk in the dog as influenced by different kinds of food proteins .... v. 4, p. 443
Studies on the effects of a bovine blindness-producing ration upon rabbits ..... v. 15, p. 309
Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. I. A dietary technic for the study of goiter in the rat ..... v. 6, p. 325
Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. II. The iodine requirement of the rat . v. 6, p. 347
Studies on the role of zinc in nutrition ..... v. 6, p. 289
Studies on the vitamin B_1 requirements of growing rats ..... v. 15, p. 429
Studies on the vitamin B_1 requirement of growing chicks ..... v. 15, p. 403
Sucrose and glucose, fat formation from ..... v. 9, p. 457
Sucrose, diets high in, glycogen formation in rats on .. v. 3, p. 297
Sucrose, effect of, on digestion ..... v. 10, p. 322
Sucrose, glucose, fructose and lactose, comparative nutritive values of, when incorporated in a complete diet .... v. 14, p. 435
Sucrose, the accountable disposition in the animal body of the energy of ..... v. 10, p. 325
Sugar, effect of diet high in, on growth and structure of the rat ..... v. 3, p. 61

Sugar, specific dynamic action of ..... v. 12, p. 613
Sugars, different, rate of ketogenesis in human subjects on high fat diets, as influenced by ..... v. 12, p. 645
Sugars, metabolism of exercise following ingestion of ..... v. 14, p. 287
Sugars, rates of absorption and glycogenesis from .. v. 9, p. 435
Sugars, study of the influence of, on heat production in the rat ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 17
Sugars, various, comparative nutritive value of when incorporated in a complete diet ..... v. 14, p. 435
Sulfur compounds, chemical methods used for differentiation and determination of ..... v. 10, p. 105
Sulfur compounds, chief in nutrition ..... v. 10, p. 99
Sulfur compounds in the living organism ..... v. 10, p. 100
Sulfur content of grain . v. 1, p. 297
Sulphydryl compounds, effect of, on milk production .. v. 15, p. 211
Sumner, Emma E., and Jessie Whitacre. Some factors affecting accuracy in the collection of data on the growth in weight of school children ..... v. 4, p. 15
Sumner, James B. Editorial Review. The chemical nature of enzymes ..... v. 6, p. 103
Sunshine, seasonal variation in the antirachitic effectiveness of ..... v. 8, p. 731
Superhydration, effect of, on insensible perspiration . v. 4, p. 47
Supplee, G. C. See Ansbacher, S. ..... v. 11, pp. 401, 529
Supplee, G. C. See Bender, R. C. ..... v. 11, p. 391
Supplee, G. C. See Bender, R. C. ..... v. 8, p. 357
Supplee, G. C., R. C. Bender and G. E. Flanigan. The vitamin B supplementation of milk ..... v. 8, p. 365
Supplee, G. C., O. D. Dow, G. E. Flanigan and O. J. Kahlenberg. A comparative study of liquid and dry milk as anemia-producing diets ..... v. 2, p. 451
Sure, Barnett. A detailed study of the role of vitamin B in anorexia in the albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 49
Sure, Barnett. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXII. Further studies of the role of milk fat in fertility and lactation ..... v. 2, p. 485
Sure, Barnett. Vitamin requirements of nursing young. III. A quantitative biological method for the study of vitamin B requirements of nursing young of the albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 139
Sure, Barnett. Vitamin requirements of nursing young. IV. Vitamin B versus vitamins A and D requirement for growth of nursing young of the albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 155
Sure, Barnett, and Kathryn S. Buchanan. Influence of hyperthyroidism on vitamin A reserves of the albino rat ..... v. 13, p. 521
Sure, Barnett, and Kathryn S. Buchanan. Antithyrogenic action of crystalline vitamin B ..... v. 13, p. 513
Sure, Barnett, M. C. Kik, and Margaret Elizabeth Smith. The specific effect of vitamin B on growth ..... v. 5, p. 155
Sure, Barnett, M. C. Kik and Dorothy J. Walker. Blood formation of the albino rat on a standard dietary regime ..... v. 1, p. 299
Sure, Barnett, and Margaret Elizabeth Smith. Hyperthyroidism and nutrition. I. Vitamin B and thyroxin ..... v. 7, p. 547
Sure, Barnett, and Margaret Elizabeth Smith. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXIV. Further studies on the specific effect of vitamin B on lactation ..... v. 5, p. 147
Sure, Barnett, and Margaret Elizabeth Smith. Vitamin requirements of nursing young. VII. Production of uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency in the nursing young of the albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 537
Surface area, variation of basal metabolic rate per unit of, with age ..... v. 6, p. 383
Surface area and basal metabolism ..... v. 3, p. 331
Surface area determinations, significance of ..... v. 2, p. 437

Surface area, determination of, in the white rat ..... v. 3, p. 289
Surface area formulae of the chicken ..... v. 2, p. 447
Surface area, of normal rats, dextrin requirements .... v. 3, p. 505
Surface area of rats placed in different positions ..... v. 2, p. 441
Surface area of right and left halves of chickens .. v. 2, p. 438
Surface area of single comb White Leghorn chickens .... v. 2, p. 443
SUTTON, T. S. See Setterfield, H. E. ..... v. 9, p. 645
SUTTON, T. S., AND B. J. BRIEF. Cellular changes in the anterior hypophyses of vitamin A-deficient rats ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 18
SWANSON, PEARL P., AND P. MABEL NELSON. Toxemic pregnancy in the rat ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 19
SWANSON, PEARL P., AND ARTHUR H. SMITH. Inorganic salts in nutrition. IX. Correlation between suppressed growth and the development of polycythemia induced by feeding a ration poor in salts .. v. 8, p. 659
SWANSON, PEARL P., GLADYS T. STEVENSON AND P. MABEL NELSON. A method of increasing precision in vitamin A assay ..... v. 15, p. 103
SWIFT, RAYMOND W. The effects of low environmental temperature upon metabolism. I. Technic and respiratory quotient ..... v. 5, p. 213
II. The influence of shivering, subcutaneous fat and skin temperature on heat production ..... v. 5, p. 227
SWIFT, R. W. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 9
SWIFT, R. W. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 15, p. 321
SWIFT, R. W. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 10, p. 461
SWIFT, R. W., O. J. KAHLENBERG, LEROY VORIS AND E. B. FORBES. The utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies. I. The effects of cystine deficiency ..... v. 8, p. 197
Synthetic ration for vitamin B_1 studies, an improved . v. 11, p. 515

T

TABOR, FLORENCE S., R. ADAMS DUTCHER AND N. B. GUERRANT. The effect of the vitamin A (carotene) intake on the vitamin D requirement of rats in the reproduction and cure of rickets ..... v. 12, p. 39
TABOR, FLORENCE S. See Guerrant, N. B. ..... v. 11, p. 383
Tartaric acid, metabolism of ..... v. 13, p. 601
TARWATER, MARIE. See McLaughlin, Laura ..... v. 4, p. 115
Taurine (and cysteine) as substituents for cystine in nutrition ..... v. 4, p. 95
TAYLOR, CLARA M., AND GRACE MACLEOD. The energy metabolism and mechanical efficiency of young boys ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 16
TAYLOR, M. W. See Russell, Walter C. ..... v. 8, p. 689
TAYLOR, M. W. See Russell, Walter C. ..... v. 9, p. 569
TAYLOR, M. W. See Russell, Walter C. ..... v. 10, p. 613
Technic of measuring radiation and convection ..... v. 15, p. 461
Technic for studying lactation in small animals and its use in evaluating protein levels in the diet ..... v. 5, p. 61
Teeth of rats fed on high sugar diets ..... v. 3, p. 67
Teeth, pathology of ..... v. 3, p. 438
Teeth, structure of ..... v. 3, p. 436
Temperature and light control in metabolism room for the study of rats ..... v. 3, p. 499
Temperature, average, of tissues of the body ..... v. 9, p. 261
Temperature distribution, blood flow and heat storage in the body in basal condition and after ingestion of food ..... v. 9, p. 281
Temperature, environmental, as a factor in the production and in the cure of rickets in the rat ..... v. 14, p. 471
Temperature, environmental, influence of on metabolism of rats ..... v. 1, pp. 367, 376
Temperature, environmental, influence of on metabolism of rat ..... v. 7, p. 291
Temperature, influence of in metabolism of pigeons . v. 1, p. 521
Temperature, low, effect of prolonged exposure to, on the basal metabolism of the rat ..... v. 15, p. 199

Temperature, low environmental, effects upon metabolism ..... v. 5, pp. 213, 227
Temperature, environmental, theoretical effect of on metabolism ..... v. 7, p. 519
Temperature of environment, variability of vitamin D response with ..... v. 10, p. 683
Temperature, rectal, of the rat, effect of previous exercise upon ..... v. 7, p. 251
Temperature, skin, changes during exercise ..... v. 7, p. 481
Temperature, skin and body of normal individuals under cold conditions ..... v. 15, p. 597
Thyroid glands, of normal and goitrous rats, effect of enhanced iodine intake on growth and on ..... v. 15, p. 539
Temperature, skin, influence of shivering, subcutaneous fat, and, on heat production ..... v. 5, p. 227
Temperature, skin, technic for measurement of average ..... v. 7, p. 481
Temperature, skin, total metabolism, insensible perspiration and ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 20
Temperature, surface, calculation of proportion affected by ..... v. 9, p. 264
Temperatures, environmental, effect of on metabolism in albino rat ..... v. 3, p. 177
TEMPLIN, VERA MAY. See Irwin, Margaret House .... v. 12, p. 85
Tentany, effect of low calcium-high phosphorus diets at various levels and rations upon the production of, and rickets ..... v. 11, p. 275
Tentative method of assaying foods for vitamin G ..... v. 4, p. 203
Testicular degeneration, the effect of purified diets and their modifications on growth and, in male rats ..... v. 1, p. 311
Tests, normality of, as affected by vitamin B ..... v. 1, p. 6
Testis, sections of, in male sterility produced by milk diet . v. 4, p. 74
THACKER, E. A. See Reed, C. I. ..... v. 6, pp. 355, 371
Thioneine (in terms of uric acid), method of determining . v. 9, p. 4
THOMAS, BYRON H., C. Y. CANNON, S. H. MCNUTT AND GRAVERS UNDERBJERG. Variations in the reproductive behavior of different species of mammals restricted to vitamin E deficient rations .. v. 15, Sup. p. 10
THOMAS, KARL. Biological values and the behavior of food and tissue proteins ..... v. 2, p. 419
THOMAS, KARL. Editorial Review. Justus von Liebig ..... v. 7, p. 1
THOMPSON, JUANITA. The effect of rachitogenic diets on the thyroid gland of the albino rat ..... v. 5, p. 359
THOMPSON, WILLIS H. See McQuarrie, Irvine . v. 11, p. 77
Thyroid administration, heat production of rat as varied by ..... v. 6, p. 151
Thyroid, desiccated, augmentation of the toxicity of fluorosis in the chick by feeding . v. 10, p. 399
Thyroid, effect of feeding desiccated, as a factor in determining renal weight ..... v. 4, p. 33
Thyroid gland, effect of cod liver oil on ..... v. 9, p. 123
Thyroid gland, effect of cod liver oil on, in the rat .. v. 10, p. 549
Thyroid gland of the albino rat, effects of deficiency of iodine and vitamin A on .. v. 9, p. 469
Thyroid gland of the rat, effect of vitamin B and iodine on the weight, iodine content and structure of ..... v. 19, p. 235
Thyroid glands of rats, relationship of fresh weight with iodine content and dry matter content of, on iodine adequate and iodine deficient rations ..... v. 11, p. 347
Thyroidectomy and thyroid feeding, effect of on milk secretion and milk fat production of cows ..... v. 7, p. 407
Thyroxin, vitamin B and . v. 7, p. 547
TIBBETTS, DOROTHY M. See Aub, Joseph C. ..... v. 13, p. 635
TILDEN, EVELYN B., AND EDGAR G. MILLER. The response of the monkey (Macacus rhesus) to withdrawal of vitamin A from the diet ..... v. 3, p. 121
TILT, JENNIE, AND CATHARINE F. WALTERS. A study of the basal metabolism and diet of normal young college women in Florida ..... v. 9, p. 109
TISDALL, FREDERICK F. Round table discussion. Nutrition in the clinic: The ideal liaison between the research worker and the clinician . v. 13, Sup. p. 20
TISDALL, FREDERICK F. The relation of vitamins to clinical conditions ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 22
TISDALL, F. F. See Drake, T. G. H. ..... v. 12, p. 527

Tissue, connective, content of beef muscle, some factors affecting ..... v. 1, p. 165
Tissue proteins, behavior of, in metabolism ..... v. 2, p. 419
TITUS, HARRY W., THEODORE C. BYERLY AND N. R. ELLIS. Effect of diet on egg composition. I. Partial chemical analyses of eggs produced by pullets on different diets .... v. 6, p. 127
TITUS, HARRY W. See Barott, Herbert G. ..... v. 15, p. 145
TITUS, HARRY W. See Byerly, Theodore C. ..... v. 6, p. 225
TITUS, HARRY W. See Ellis, N. R. ..... v. 6, p. 243
TODD, T. WINGATE. See Venar, Yasha ..... v. 8, p. 553
TODHUNTER, E. N. See Sherman, H. C. ..... v. 8, p. 347
TODHUNTER, E. NEIGE. A comparison of heated casein with extracted casein in the basal diet for the determination of vitamin A ..... v. 13, p. 469
Tomato and orange juices, comparative effect of .. v. 6, p. 263
Tomato, calcifying action of ..... v. 4, p. 276
Tomato, distribution of vitamin A in, and stability of added vitamin D ..... v. 4, p. 267
Tomato juice, home-canned, vitamin G content of ..... v. 9, p. 119
Tomato, whole, cure of ophthalmia on ..... v. 4, p. 272
Tomato whole, versus tomato serum, growth promoting properties of ..... v. 4, p. 274
TOMBOULIAN, R. L. See Daggs, R. G. ..... v. 9, p. 581
TOSCANI, VINCENT. See Reznikoff, Paul ..... v. 7, p. 221
TOSCANI, V. A., V. R. RUPP AND W. S. MCCLELLAN. Analyses of meats ..... v. 7, p. 473
TOSCANI, VINCENT, AND PAUL REZNIKOFF. The iron content of foods used in a municipal hospital ..... v. 7, p. 79
Total energy metabolism of rats at various ages as affected by protein and exercise ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 13
TOURTELLOTTE, D., AND W. E. BACON. Variability of vitamin D response with temperature of environment . v. 10, p. 683
Toxaemias of pregnancy ... v. 7, p. 591
Toxemic pregnancy in the rat ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 19
Toxic action of cod liver oil ..... v. 14, p. 535
Toxic foodstuffs, selenium in proteins from ..... v. 10, p. 599
Toxicant, new, occurring naturally in certain samples of foodstuffs . v. 8, pp. 597, 609, 615, 625
Toxicant, new, occurring naturally in certain samples of plant foodstuffs . v. 10, pp. 213, 223, 233
Toxicity of fluorine ..... v. 10, p. 93
Toxicity of fluorosis in the chick, augmentation of, by feeding desiccated thyroid .. v. 10, p. 399
Toxicity of high gliadin diets ..... v. 14, p. 401
Toxins, bacterial, effects of ascorbic acid upon resistance to ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 11
Treatment of rachitic infants with milk produced by cows fed irradiated ergosterol . v. 1, p. 479
TRESSLER, DONALD K. See Fenton, Faith ..... v. 12, p. 285
TRESSLER, DONALD K. See Fenton, Faith ..... v. 14, p. 631
TRIPP, FRANCIS. See Holmes, Arthur D. ..... v. 11, p. 119
Trout, brook, growth rates of, reared upon purified rations, upon dry skim milk diets, and upon feed combinations of cereal grains ..... v. 1, p. 233
Turkey embryo, calcium and phosphorus in the development of ..... v. 6, p. 507
TURNER, WILLIAM A., AND ARTHUR M. HARTMAN. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy cows. III. The adequate ration for high-producing cows and the effect of exercise on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen balances .... v. 1, p. 445
TURNER, R. G., AND E. R. LOEW. Effect of vitamin withdrawal on the monkey (Macacus rhesus) ..... v. 5, p. 29
TURPEINEN, OSMO. Further studies on the unsaturated fatty acids essential in nutrition ..... v. 15, p. 351
TSAI, LOH SENG. See Maurer, Siegfried ..... v. 4, p. 507
TWOMEY, IRENE. See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 15, p. 257
TWOMEY, IRENE. See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 9

U

UNDERHJELM, GRAVERS. See Thomas, Byron H. . v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Underfeeding, quantitative, effect of, and vitamin A deficiency on liver lipids of rats fed diets with added cholesterol ..... v. 11, p. 309

Underfeeding, quantitative, effect of, and vitamin A deficiency on tissue lipids of rats fed diets low in cholesterol ..... v. 11, p. 303
Undernutrition, starvation and phagocytosis ..... v. 14, p. 145
Uric acid, method of determining ..... v. 9, p. 3
Use and place of the chick in nutritional studies . v. 15, Sup. p. 20
Urea, addition of, to the diet, nitrogen intake varied by .. v. 4, p. 379
Urea and xylose clearance, effect of protein and amino acid metabolism on ..... v. 9, p. 657
Urea, effect of, on the human respiratory exchange and alveolar carbon dioxide ..... v. 15, p. 499
Urea, excretion of, by kidney, as factor in specific dynamic action ..... v. 10, p. 429
Urea, influence of, upon calcium balance ..... v. 13, p. 635
Urea, uric acid, creatinine and hemoglobin in the blood of scorbutic guinea pigs, photometric determinations of ..... v. 13, p. 329
Use of fibrin in synthetic diets ..... v. 15, p. 269
Urinary acidity, comparative effect of tomato and orange juice on ..... v. 6, p. 263
Urinary acidity, effect of cranberries on ..... v. 6, p. 455
Urinary acidity, effect of figs and raisins on ..... v. 5, p. 519
Urinary acidity, effect of grapes and grape products on ..... v. 5, p. 103
Urinary acidity, effect of pears, peaches, apricots, and dried sulfured apricots on . v. 6, p. 397
Urinary analyses, influence of different dietary proteins on, in pregnancy and lactation ..... v. 4, p. 457
Urinary excretion of citric acid. I. Effect of ingestion of large amounts of orange juice and grape juice ..... v. 7, p. 679
Urinary excretion of citric acid. II. Effect of ingestion of citric acid, sodium citrate and sodium bicarbonate . v. 7, p. 691
Urinary reducing substances of two normal dogs maintained on bread diets, variations in ..... v. 10, p. 81
Urine, C: N ratio in, in vitamin B deficient rats ..... v. 1, p. 467
Urine chemistry; comparison of 24-hour and short-period basal excretion; correlations between urine constituents and menstrual and seasonal variation ..... v. 7, p. 131
Urine, chemistry of, influence of high and low protein diet on, in normal women ..... v. 3, p. 79
Urine, effect of grapes on composition of . v. 5, pp. 107, 108, 109, 110
Urine, effect of prunes and water extract of prunes on composition of ..... v. 8, p. 633
Urine sugar, relation of ingested carbohydrate to .... v. 13, p. 501
Urine, excretion of sugar in ..... v. 13, p. 583
Urine, human, determination of vitamins B and G by the rat growth method .... v. 13, p. 279
Urine, nitrogenous constituents of, excreted daily by pre-school children, effect of diet ..... v. 13, p. 179
Urine weights compared with monthly changes in nude body weight ..... v. 4, p. 21
Utilization by human subjects of the nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus of the navy bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) with and without a supplement of cystine ..... v. 5, p. 277
Utlization by normal adult subjects of the calcium and phosphorus in raw milk and in ice cream ..... v. 4, p. 105
Utilization of calcium in soy bean diets ..... v. 5, p. 379
Utilization of carbohydrates ..... v. 10, p. 689
Utilization, of carbohydrate by totally depancreatized dogs receiving no insulin .... v. 3, p. 99
Utlization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by the plane of protein intake ..... v. 15, p. 285
Utilization of energy producing nutriment and protein as affected by individual nutrient deficiencies ..... v. 8, p. 295
Utlization of nitrogen and energy in linseed meal and cottonseed meal ration, expressed on weekly basis ..... v. 4, p. 258
Utilization of nitrogen and fat, effect of fiber on .... v. 2, p. 191
Utilization of the iron of protein foods by the albino rat. (A) A comparison of the growth and the iron assimilation as affected by different protein foods: (B) A comparison of protein foods supplementary to milk as sources of iron in nutrition . v. 4, p. 483

Utilization of the nitrogen and phosphorus of beef heart ..... v. 9, p. 685
Utilization of the nitrogen and phosphorus of loin and heel cuts of beef ..... v. 8, p. 503
Utilization of the nitrogen and phosphorus of round and liver of beef ..... v. 9, p. 677

V

Vaginal epithelium of the rat, changes in, on an excessive vitamin A diet ..... v. 11, p. 593
VAHLTEICH, ELLA MCCOLLUM, MARY SWARTZ ROSE AND GRACE MACLEOD. The effect of digestibility upon the availability of iron in whole wheat ..... v. 11, p. 31
VAHLTEICH, ELLA MCC. See Funnell, Esther H. ..... v. 11, p. 37
VAHLTEICH, ELLA MCC. See Rose, Mary Swartz ..... v. 3, p. 229
Validity of family coefficients ..... v. 3, p. 483
Value of some vegetables in nutritional anemia ..... v. 5, p. 295
Value of the oyster in nutritional anemia ..... v. 4, p. 469
VAN ALSTINE, HELEN E. See Bassett, Samuel H. . v. 9, pp. 175, 345
Vaporization, basal metabolism, radiation, convection and, at temperatures of 22 to 35°C. ..... v. 15, p. 477
Variation of basal metabolic rate per unit surface area with age. II. The pubertal acceleration ..... v. 6, p. 383
Variations in blood sugar values of normal and vagotomized dogs following glucose administration ..... v. 5, p. 77
Variations in the reproductive behavior of different species of mammals restricted to vitamin E deficient rations . v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Vegetables as a source of minerals ..... v. 4, p. 119
Vegetables, calcium and phosphorus content of some Alabama ..... v. 8, p. 239
Vegetables, canned, strained, determination of vitamin C in ..... v. 12, p. 405
Vegetables, effect of blanching upon vitamin A content of ..... v. 4, p. 229
Vegetables, effect of fertilizers and soil types on mineral composition of ..... v. 9, p. 51
Vegetables in the diets of preschool children ..... v. 4, p. 115
Vegetables, variation in mineral content of ..... v. 11, p. 55
Vegetables, moisture content of ..... v. 9, p. 59
Vegetables, nutritive value of, in mixed diet of children . v. 4, p. 117
Vegetables, value of in nutritional anemia ..... v. 5, p. 295
VENAR, YASHA, AND T. WINGATE TODD. The efficacy of vitamin D administration in aqueous preparation .. v. 8, p. 553
Vigor, relation of vitamin E to ..... v. 1, p. 23
VILTER, SUE POTTER, AND RUTH JOHNSTON. Photometric determinations of urea, uric acid, creatinine and hemoglobin in the blood of scorbutic guinea pigs ..... v. 13, p. 329
Vitamin A ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 23
Vitamin A activity in fresh and dried apricots ..... v. 6, p. 83
Vitamin A activity of butters ..... v. 14, p. 247
Vitamin A, and carotene, daily requirements of, per unit of body weight of different species ..... v. 10, p. 419
Vitamin A and carotene requirement for reproduction . v. 10, p. 421
Vitamin A and carotene, minimum requirement of cattle, sheep and swine ..... v. 13, p. 543
Vitamin A and carotene requirements for White Leghorn chicks ..... v. 8, p. 463
Vitamin A, and carotene, recovery of, from butter when cows were fed unlimited quantities of green rye ..... v. 14, p. 621
Vitamin A and carotene, storage of, in cattle ..... v. 10, p. 412
Vitamin A, antimony trichloride color reaction for .. v. 5, p. 495
Vitamin A assay, a method of increasing precision in . v. 15, p. 103
Vitamin A, assay of food materials for ..... v. 3, p. 491
Vitamin A, comparison of apricots and their carotene equivalent as sources of ..... v. 6, p. 83
Vitamin A content of eggs . v. 6, p. 243
Vitamin A, content of fecal extracts ..... v. 3, p. 284
Vitamin A content of leaf lettuce, relation of soil fertility to ..... v. 1, p. 335
Vitamin A content of yellow and white-capped yellow dent corn ..... v. 2, p. 265
Vitamin A content of yellow tissued and white tissued apples ..... v. 6, p. 99
Vitamin A deficiency, changes in the vaginal epithelium of the rat after ..... v. 9, p. 735

Vitamin A, deficiency, chronic, some pathological and bacteriological effects of . v. 15, Sup. p. 12
Vitamin A deficiency, comparison with inanition ..... v. 10, p. 4
Vitamin A deficiency, effect of, and quantitative underfeeding on the tissue lipids of rats fed diets low in cholesterol ..... v. 11, p. 303
Vitamin A deficiency, effect of, on the concentration of the blood lipids of albino rats . v. 8, p. 675
Vitamin A deficiency, effect of quantitative underfeeding and on the liver lipids of rats fed diets with added cholesterol ..... v. 11, p. 309
Vitamin A deficiency, growth curves of monkeys on such diet ..... v. 5, p. 31
Vitamin A deficiency in the albino mouse ..... v. 4, p. 185
Vitamin A deficiency, photomicrographs showing effects of, in mouse tissues ..... v. 4, p. 188
Vitamin A deficiency, relation of castration to, in the rat . v. 9, p. 725
Vitamin A deficient diets, neurological disturbances in rats reared on ..... v. 7, p. 445
Vitamin A-deficient, rats, cellular changes in the anterior hypophyses of .... v. 15, Sup. p. 18
Vitamin A depletion diets for rats, comparison of extraction methods used for .... v. 7, p. 633
Vitamin A, determination of, comparison of heated with extracted casein in the basal diet for ..... v. 13, p. 469
Vitamin A diet, changes in the vaginal epithelium of the rat on an excessive .... v. 11, p. 593
Vitamin A, diet low in . v. 11, p. 411
Vitamin A, distribution of in tomato ..... v. 4, p. 267
Vitamin A, effect of excessive on the oestrous cycle of the rat ..... v. 14, p. 481
Vitamin A, effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of .... v. 4, p. 171
Vitamin A, effect of the (carotene) intake on the vitamin D requirement of rats in the production and cure of rickets ..... v. 12, p. 39
Vitamin A factor of yellow corn, studies with in mineral oil administration .... v. 7, p. 607
Vitamin A, influence of hyperthyroidism on reserves of, in the albino rat ..... v. 13, p. 521
Vitamin A, influence of lack of, in the diet on the phagocytosis promoting properties of the blood serum ..... v. 13, p. 317
Vitamin A, influence of on vitamin potency of maternal diet ..... v. 7, p. 331
Vitamin A in the liver, relation to egg production in the hen ..... v. 10, p. 613
Vitamin A, liver, in normal and chronically A-deficient rats, effect of topical application of cod liver oil on wound healing and on ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 17
Vitamin A, minimum requirements of, with particular reference to cattle ..... v. 10, p. 409
Vitamin A, nerve degeneration resulting from lack of . v. 2, p. 183
Vitamin A of milk, destruction of, during pasteurization . v. 3, p. 143
Vitamin A, ophthalmogenic properties of certain rations low in ..... v. 7, p. 41
Vitamin A, plan for choosing name of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 4
Vitamin A potency of carotene fed in butterfat and cottonseed oil ..... v. 11, p. 103
Vitamin A, relation of growth to reserve of, in chicks .. v. 11, p. 126
Vitamin A reserve of embryo and baby chicks ..... v. 11, p. 119
Vitamin A, response of monkey to withdrawal of, from the diet ..... v. 3, p. 121
Vitamin A, relation of to the development of experimental rickets in rabbits ... v. 2, p. 257
Vitamin A storage in cattle . v. 8, p. 25
Vitamin A storage in livers of turkeys and chickens .. v. 8, p. 45
Vitamin A, storage of, in the liver of the rat ..... v. 7, p. 557
Vitamin A, study of the absorption and retention of, in young children ..... v. 3, p. 265
Vitamin A, tests for in spinach ..... v. 2, p. 200
Vitamin A, the carotene, assimilation of, in the presence of mineral oil ..... v. 8, p. 269
Vitamin A therapy in the presence of moderate and severe inanition ..... v. 10, p. 8
Vitamin A, trial of color tests for ..... v. 3, p. 266
Vitamin A values, determination of, by a method of single feeding ..... v. 8, p. 347
Vitamin A, xerophthalmia and keratinization in monkey, guinea pig, rabbit and albino rat ..... v. 8, p. 75

Vitamin B, a detailed study of the role of, in anorexia in the albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 49
Vitamin B, a quantitative study of the utilization and retention of, by young children .. v. 12, p. 597
Vitamin B, adsorption of, by plant tissue ..... v. 13, p. 687
Vitamin B and thyroxin .. v. 7, p. 547
Vitamin B assay, injection method of ..... v. 10, p. 25
Vitamin B assay using raf curative method with modified diets and oral administration of addenda ..... v. 12, p. 461
Vitamin B, comparative content in milk produced under different conditions ..... v. 5, p. 208
Vitamin B, complex, absorption of glucose in rats deprived of ..... v. 1, p. 247
Vitamin B complex, effect of partial depletion of, upon learning ability in rats ..... v. 4, p. 507
Vitamin B complex, members of ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 21
Vitamin B complex, relation of to renal enlargement caused by cystine and protein in the diet of the rat ..... v. 5, p. 539
Vitamin B, complex, the relation of, to fat metabolism ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Vitamin B, concentrated source of, free from heat-stable factor G ..... v. 3, p. 353
Vitamin B content of different goat ration supplements .... v. 5, p. 206
Vitamin B content of mushrooms ..... v. 10, p. 625
Vitamin B content of the rice polish extract as affected by sulfur dioxide ..... v. 9, p. 374
Vitamin B, crystalline, antithyrogenic action of .... v. 13, p. 513
Vitamin B, crystalline, studies of ..... v. 10, pp. 25, 35, 161
Vitamin B deficient ration . v. 8, p. 357
Vitamin B deficiency, alleviation of, in the rat by certain natural fats and synthetic esters ..... v. 13, p. 477
Vitamin B deficiency, effect of, on heat production of the rat ..... v. 14, p. 199
Vitamin B deficiency, effects of ..... v. 8, p. 295
Vitamin B, deficiency, production of, in the albino rat . v. 1, p. 537
Vitamin B, deficiency, the nonidentity of rat dermatitis due to, and the dermatitis of human pellagra ..... v. 11, p. 451
Vitamin B, deficiencies as affected by dietary carbohydrate ..... v. 15, p. 27
Vitamin B, deprivation, carbon: nitrogen ratio in urine of rats ..... v. 1, p. 467
Vitamin B, effect of, and of iodine on the weight, iodine content and structure of the thyroid gland of the rat .. v. 13, p. 235
Vitamin B, formation of, in the digestive tract of the rat ..... v. 13, p. 305
Vitamin B fractions . v. 13, Sup. p. 11
Vitamin B, heat-stable and heat-labile fractions of, in raw and evaporated milk ..... v. 5, p. 307
Vitamin B, heat stability of . v. 9, p. 65
Vitamin B ingestion, effect of varied upon the appetite of children ..... v. 15, p. 411
Vitamin B in organs, quantitative experiments in the occurrence of ..... v. 10, p. 179
Vitamin B in the feces of rats on high or low fat and raw or gelatinized potato starch ..... v. 13, p. 458
Vitamin B, irradiated, complex and dermatitis ..... v. 8, p. 385
Vitamin B, lactoflavin and rice polish concentrate on growth and incidence of pallagra-like syndrome in chicks fed a basal ration containing unheated vitamin-free casein .. v. 11, p. 529
Vitamin B of milk, destruction of during pasteurization . v. 3, p. 148
Vitamin B of milk, is it under physiological control .. v. 5, p. 199
Vitamin B requirement of children ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 13
Vitamin B requirements of the albino mouse ..... v. 2, p. 49
Vitamin B retentions of infants ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Vitamin B, nutritional significance of our present knowledge of the multiple nature of . v. 1, p. 191
Vitamin B, solubility of . v. 3, p. 396
Vitamin B, specific effect on growth ..... v. 5, p. 155
Vitamin B, specific effect on lactation ..... v. 5, p. 147
Vitamin B, studies, an improved synthetic ration for .. v. 11, p. 515
Vitamin B, studies of the complex of, in red kidney beans and polished rice ..... v. 2, p. 353
Vitamin B, tests for in spinach ..... v. 2, p. 201
Vitamin B supplementation of milk ..... v. 8, p. 365
Vitamin B, use of a 10-day period for the assay of, by rat growth technic ..... v. 12, p. 583
Vitamin B versus vitamins A and D requirement for growth of nursing young of the albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 155

Vitamin B_1, acute deficiency in the rat, influence of the diet and energy intake upon . v. 15, p. 607
Vitamin B_1, requirements of growing chicks, studies on . v. 15, p. 403
Vitamin B_1, studies on the requirement of growing rats . v. 15, p. 429
Vitamin B_2, distribution in some plant and animal products ..... v. 12, p. 455
Vitamin B_4, heat stability of . v. 9, p. 68
Vitamin B_6 and filtrate factor, differences between .. v. 13, p. 370
Vitamin B_6, dietary production of the syndrome of deficiency in ..... v. 13, p. 657
Vitamin B and vitamin C content of marine algae .... v. 13, p. 425
Vitamin B and G content of body tissues of normal and experimental rats ..... v. 10, p. 675
Vitamin B, and G contents of certain yeast samples . v. 3, p. 257
Vitamin B and G content of prunes ..... v. 9, p. 395
Vitamin B and vitamin G content of Bosc pears. Use of the Munsell method of assaying foods for vitamin G . v. 7, p. 27
Vitamin B and vitamin G content of human milk before and during maternal consumption of yeast ..... v. 7, p. 231
Vitamin B and G, effect of, on consumption and utilization of food ..... v. 6, p. 195
Vitamin B and G further experimental differentiation of ..... v. 3, p. 395
Vitamin B and G in normal eggs, observation on distribution of ..... v. 12, p. 309
Vitamin B and G of eggs, relation of diet to ..... v. 6, p. 243
Vitamin B and G, other factors than, in the vitamin B complex ..... v. 6, p. 559
Vitamin B, and G requirements of lactation ..... v. 4, p. 127
Vitamin B and G values of peas and Lima beans under various conditions ..... v. 14, p. p. 55
Vitamin B, G and B_4 content of the mycelium of Aspergillus sydowi ..... v. 9, pp. 691, 701
Vitamin C ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 23
Vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in sprouted oats ..... v. 10, p. 157
Vitamin C, comparison of biological and chemical methods for determination of, in canned, strained vegetables . v. 12, p. 405
Vitamin C content of human milk and its variations with diet ..... v. 11, p. 599
Vitamin C content of milk. Influence of the ration on . v. 11, p. 47
Vitamin C content of silage ..... v. 11, p. 50
Vitamin C deficiency in relation to dental disease ..... v. 3, p. 441
Vitamin C deficiency, some clinical studies on ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 16
Vitamin C, disappearance of, from the adrenals of scorbutic guinea pigs ..... v. 8, p. 221
Vitamin C, effects of breed, characteristics and stages of lactation on the content of, in cow's milk ..... v. 11, p. 425
Vitamin C, excretion of, in humans following orange juice, cevitamic acid by mouth and cevitamic acid intravenously . v. 11, p. 135
Vitamin C in Delicious apples before and after storage . v. 7, p. 647
Vitamin C intake and excretion, relation of capillary resistance to ..... v. 12, p. 425
Vitamin C, lack of, in the diet and its effect on the jaw bones of guinea pigs .... v. 15, p. 277
Vitamin C level, influence of, upon resistance to diphtheria toxin ..... v. 10, pp. 129, 141
Vitamin C, losses of, during the cooking of peas .... v. 12, p. 285
Vitamin C, losses of, during the cooking of Swiss chard ..... v. 14, p. 631
Vitamin C metabolism in humans ..... v. 12, p. 413
Vitamin C, methods of assay ..... v. 2, p. 327
Vitamin C, of milk, destruction of, during pasteurization . v. 3, p. 150
Vitamin C of milk, effect of pasteurization upon, in the presence of certain meals . v. 4, p. 211
Vitamin C requirement of the guinea pig ..... v. 9, p. 507
Vitamin C potency, value of chemical titration method in determining ..... v. 9, p. 667
Vitamin C, storage of, by normal adults following low intake ..... v. 12, p. 413
Vitamin C, studies on the destruction of, in the boiling of milk ..... v. 2, p. 325
Vitamin C studies with children of preschool age ..... v. 12, p. 15
Vitamin C, urinary excretion of, during high intake and subsequent lower intake .. v. 12, p. 21
Vitamin D ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 24
Vitamin D administration, efficacy of, in aqueous preparation ..... v. 8, p. 553

Vitamin D, a quantitative method for the assay of, with chickens ..... v. 12, p. 429
Vitamin D, an application of some of the more recent methods of estimating ..... v. 2, p. 59
Vitamin D, antirachitic activity of various forms in the chick ..... v. 15, p. 525
Vitamin D, certain sources and precursors of ..... v. 13, p. 379
Vitamin D, chemistry of . v. 2, p. 517
Vitamin D, comparative antirachitic efficiency of, in irradiated milk, metabolized (yeast) milk and cod liver oil ..... v. 11, p. 21
Vitamin D, effect of light upon synthesis of ..... v. 4, p. 231
Vitamin D, effect of variable amounts of in diets of rats ..... v. 5, p. 55
Vitamin D of irradiated ergosterol, studies with ..... v. 7, p. 617
Vitamin D, effect on of feeding irradiated ergosterol to cows ..... v. 5, p. 467
Vitamin D, effect of, on the development of goiter . v. 11, p. 355
Vitamin D, failure to produce dental caries with deficiency of ..... v. 5, p. 175
Vitamin D, healing of rickets in rats on a diet containing negligible amounts of calcium and ..... v. 11, p. 293
Vitamin D in the blood and milk of cows fed irradiated yeast ..... v. 8, p. 105
Vitamin D intake by the hen, relation of, to output of eggs ..... v. 10, p. 613
Vitamin D milks, differential antirachitic activity of . v. 10, p. 653
Vitamin D in normal cow's milk, a study of the seasonal variation of ..... v. 11, p. 537
Vitamin D of fish oils, multiple nature of ..... v. 13, p. 435
Vitamin D potency as influenced by supplementing the diet of the mother during pregnancy and lactation with cow's milk fortified with a concentrate of cod liver oil ..... v. 8, p. 647
Vitamin D, relation of, to the development of experimental rickets in rabbits .... v. 2, p. 257
Vitamin D, relationship of intake of the hen to the antirachitic potency of the eggs produced ..... v. 10, p. 167
Vitamin D, relative effects of certain saccharides and, on the mineral metabolism of rats ..... v. 15, p. 257
Vitamin D, relative effectiveness of, from different sources for rats and chickens .. v. 13, p. 442
Vitamin D requirement of rats in the production and cure of rickets, effect of vitamin A intake on ..... v. 12, p. 39
Vitamin D response, variability of, with temperature of environment ..... v. 10, p. 683
Vitamin D, role of, in the control of dental caries in children ..... v. 15, p. 547
Vitamin D, stability of, in tomato ..... v .4, p. 267
Vitamin D and A, effect of, on resistance to infection . v. 4, p. 323
Vitamin E ..... v. 13, p. 679
Vitamin E and growth .. v. 14, p. 305
Vitamin E content of eggs as related to the diet of the hen and to hatchability .. v. 9, p. 621
Vitamin E content of poultry diets, as determined with rats ..... v. 9, p. 627
Vitamin E deficient female rats, the paralysis in the young of ..... v. 15, p. 221
Vitamin E, deficient rations, variations in the reproductive behavior to different species of mammals restricted to ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 10
Vitamin E deficiency, effect of, upon growth ..... v. 14, p. 169
Vitamin E, destructive effect of auto-oxidation of fats, upon ..... v. 3, p. 421
Vitamin E, effect of deficiency of, in the female albino rat ..... v. 9, p. 611
Vitamin E, effect of inadequate, upon sexual physiology in the male ..... v. 1, p. 1
Vitamin E, distribution of . v. 1, p. 39
Vitamin E in iron-treated dry rations ..... v. 4, p. 79
Vitamin E, in relation to protein feeding ..... v. 2, p. 498
Vitamin E, ineffectiveness of high storage reserves of, in the presence of 'anti-vitamin' ..... v. 4, p. 89
Vitamin E, relation to growth and vigor ..... v. 1, p. 23
'Vitamin F' abolished . v. 15, Sup. p. 3
Vitamin G and associated factors required by the chick . v. 13, p. 366
Vitamin G and synthetic riboflavin ..... v. 15, p. 11
Vitamin G complex ... v. 11, p. 451
Vitamin G containing foods, inverse relation between growth and incidence of cataract in rats given graded amounts of ..... v. 12, p. 387

Vitamin G content of certain dried concentrates ..... v. 9, p. 399
Vitamin G content of eggs, effect of the ration of the hen on ..... v. 12, p. 309
Vitamin G content of home-canned tomato juice . v. 9, p. 119
Vitamin G content of some foods ..... v. 13, p. 525
Vitamin G, crystalline, response of rats, chicks and turkey poults to ..... v. 12, p. 515
Vitamin G deficient diet, behavior of rats on ..... v. 7, p. 117
Vitamin G deficiency, effect of cecectomy in ..... v. 10, p. 667
Vitamin G deficiency, inanition as a factor in ..... v. 8, p. 457
Vitamin G deficiency, symptoms of ..... v. 12, p. 515
Vitamin G, differentiation between and a soluble factor preventing a pellagra-like syndrome in chicks .. v. 12, p. 553
Vitamin G, differentiation between, and an insoluble factor preventing a pellagra-like syndrome in chicks .... v. 12, p. 535
Vitamin G, heat stability of . v. 9, p. 66
Vitamin G, modification of the Sherman method of studying multiple nature of .. v. 10, p. 117
Vitamin G, pathological skin changes in the tail of the albino rat on a diet deficient in ..... v. 10, p. 481
Vitamin G, photographs illustrating deficiencies of, in rats ..... v. 3, pp. 403, 405
Vitamin G, picture of deficiency in mice ..... v. 2, p. 57
Vitamin G, relation of, to the hatchability of hen's eggs ..... v. 12, p. 297
Vitamin G requirements of the albino mouse ..... v. 2, p. 49
Vitamin G, solubility of .. v. 3, p. 399
Vitamin G, source of vitamin B, free from ..... v. 3, p. 353
Vitamin G, studies on, and its relation to canine black tongue ..... v. 11, p. 67
Vitamin G, tentative method of assaying foods for .... v. 4, p. 203
Vitamin G, the tripartite nature of ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 12
Vitamin G and B content of body tissues of normal and experimental rats ..... v. 10, p. 675
Vitamin G, (and B) content of certain yeast samples . v. 3, p. 257
Vitamin G (and B), further experimental differentiation of ..... v. 3, p. 395
Vitamin G (B_2), cataract in albino rats resulting from withdrawal of, from the diet .... v. 7, p. 97
Vitamins, stability of B, G and B_4 ..... v. 9, p. 63
Vitamin G and B requirements of lactation ..... v. 4, p. 127
Vitamin K, assay procedure for ..... v. 14, p. 235
Vitamin K, in biologic material, distribution of, and its probable physiologic significance ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 11
Vitamin K, the antihemorrhagic vitamin ..... v. 13, p. 360
Vitamin, antineuritic, effect of heat on the ..... v. 1, p. 455
Vitamin, action of radio-active substances on ..... v. 5, p. 413
Vitamin-free casein, influence of commercial, and, on rate of growth and incidence of the pellagra-like syndrome in chicks ..... v. 11, p. 529
Vitamin content of figs . v. 9, p. 383
Vitamin content of grapes and raisins ..... v. 9, p. 369
Vitamin content of canned pineapple juice ..... v. 11, p. 383
Vitamin content of lichens . v. 6, p. 443
Vitamin deficiency, leukopenia and anemia in the monkey resulting from ..... v. 9, p. 637
Vitamin deficiency, lesions of the nervous system in .. v. 11, p. 411
Vitamin, fat soluble, distribution of vitamin A in tomato and suitability of added vitamin D ..... v. 4, p. 267
Vitamins, multiple nature of, modification of the Sherman method of studying ..... v. 10, p. 117
Vitamin nomenclature . v. 13, Sup. p. 22
Vitamin nomenclature, report of committee on .. v. 15, Sup. p. 3
Vitamin potency as influenced by supplementing the maternal diet with vitamin A .. v. 7, p. 331
Vitamin requirements of man ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 23
Vitamin, requirements of nursing young. III. A quantitative biological method for the study of vitamin B requirements of nursing young of the albino rat ..... v. 1, p. 139
Vitamin, requirements of nursing young. VII. Production of uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency in the nursing young of the albino rat .... v. 1, p. 537
Vitamin studies. XVII. Ossifying potency of raw and evaporated milks ..... v. 2, p. 251

Vitamin studies. XVIII. The biological assay of food materials for vitamin A as influenced by yeast from various sources ..... v. 3, p. 491
Vitamin, synthesis of, as affected by light ..... v. 4, p. 227
Vitamin value of cod liver meal ..... v. 4, p. 193
Vitamin withdrawal, effect of on the monkey ..... v. 5, p. 29
Vitamin, place of formation or storage of, in vegetables ..... v. 4, p. 229
Vitamins A, and D, effect of, on resistance to infection . v. 4, p. 323
Vitamins A and D intake by the hen, relation of, to output in eggs ..... v. 10, p. 613
Vitamins A, B or D, influence of, and anemia and fasting upon the rate of fat absorption in the rat ..... v. 12, p. 357
Vitamins A, C and D in maize as affected by variety and stage of growth ..... v. 14, p. 503
Vitamins A, D and B in oysters. Effect of cooking upon vitamins A and B ..... v. 9, p. 163
Vitamins B and G, comparison of, in canned strained foods ..... v. 8, p. 449
Vitamins B and G in human urine, determination of, by the rat-growth method ..... v. 13, p. 279
Vitamins B and G requirement of the growing rat ..... v. 8, p. 397
Vitamins B(B_1), G(B_2), and B complex as supplements to high protein rations . v. 6, p. 493
Vitamins, fat-soluble, and dental caries in children .... v. 8, p. 309
Vitamins, fat-soluble, effect of mineral oil administration upon nutritional economy of . v. 7, p. 607
Vitamins, fat soluble. XXXV. The opthalmogenic properties of certain rations low in vitamin A ..... v. 7, p. 41
Vitamins in canned, home cooked and raw food diets .. v. 14, p. 9
Vitamins of milk, destruction of by nickel during pasteurization ..... v. 3, p. 141
Vitamins required by chicks ..... v. 13, p. 359
Vitamins, the relation of, to clinical conditions . v. 15, Sup. p. 22
VON VOIT, CARL, editorial review ..... v. 13, p. 3
VON KOLNITZ, HARRY. See Levine, Harold ..... v. 6, pp. 325, 347
VON LIEBIG, JUSTUS ..... v. 7, p. 1
VORIS, LEROY. Effect of vitamin B deficiency on heat production of the rat .. v. 14, p. 199
VORIS, LEROY. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 15, p. 285
VORIS, LEROY. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 5, p. 395
VORIS, LEROY. See Kriss, Max ..... v. 14, p. 215
VORIS, LEROY. See McClure, J. ..... v. 8, p. 295
VORIS, LEROY. See Swift, R. W. ..... v. 8, p. 197

W

WADDELL, J. Male sterility on milk diets ..... v. 4, p. 67
WADDELL, J., AND H. STEENBOCK. Vitamin E in iron-treated dry rations ..... v. 4, p. 79
WADDELL, J., H. STEENBOCK AND E. B. HART. Growth and reproduction on milk diets . v. 4, p. 53
WAINIO, WALTER. See Forbes, E. B. ..... v. 15, p. 285
WAKEMAN, ALFRED J. See Hubbell, Rebecca B. .. v. 14, p. 273
WAKEMAN, ALFRED J. See Mendel, Lafayette B. ..... v. 14, p. 261
WALKER, DOROTHY J. See Sure, Barnett ..... v. 1, p. 299
WALKER, W. EDGAR. See Cox, Gerald J. .... v. 15, Sup. p. 15
WALTERS, CATHERINE F. See Tilt, Jennie ..... v. 9, p. 109
WANG, CHI CHE, JEAN E. HAWKS, BERNICE HUDDLESTUN, AGNES A. WOOD AND EDITH A. SMITH. The influence of high and low protein diet on the basal metabolism and the chemistry of blood and urine in normal women .... v. 3, p. 79
WARDWELL, FRANCES R. See Hitchcock, F. A. .... v. 2, p. 203
Water balance in normal and nephritic subjects .... v. 5, p. 20
Water, drinking, saline and alkaline ..... v. 5, p. 421
Water ingestion, effect on gaseous exchange in human subject ..... v. 2, p. 359
Water intake, effect of restriction and different levels of, on insensible perspiration .. v. 4, p. 43
Waters, saline, effect of ingestion of upon the intestinal tract, nitrogen balance and coefficient of digestibility .... v. 10, p. 645
WATERMAN, ROBERT E. See Ammerman, Marion .... v. 10, p. 25
WATERMAN, ROBERT E., AND MARION AMMERMAN. Studies of crystalline vitamin B. V. The effect of graduated doses on growing rats .... v. 10, p. 35

WATERMAN, ROBERT E., AND MARION AMMERMAN. Studies of crystalline vitamin B. VI. The effect of graduated doses on pigeons ..... v. 10, p. 161
WEBER, JANET. See Irwin, Margaret House ..... v. 12, p. 365
WEBER, JANET. See Steenbock, H. ..... v. 12, p. 103
Weight, time-of-day differences in children compared with monthly nude body weight ..... v. 4, p. 20
Weight and height of Holstein calves ..... v. 4, pp. 165, 166
Weight, clothing, compared with body weight changes in children ..... v. 4, p. 16
Weight in pregnancy, linear increase during last six lunar months ..... v. 5, p. 554
Weight loss in children, influence of hydration on ..... v. 4, p. 39
Weight loss, insensible, as factor in determination of basal metabolism ..... v. 4, p. 371
Weight loss, variations in, on repeated feeding of a defective diet ..... v. 14, p. 117
Weight of school children, factors affecting accuracy of . v. 4, p. 15
Weight of women, caloric requirements for maintaining . v. 5, p. 464
Weight, urine, compared with monthly changes in nude body weight ..... v. 4, p. 22
Weights of diabetic organs in relation to a possible pituitary influence ..... v. 15, Sup. p. 17
WELCH, J. W. See Reed C. I. ..... v. 6, p. 355
WESSON, LAURENCE G. A metabolism room for the study of rats under controlled conditions of light and temperature ..... v. 3, p. 499
WESSON, LAURENCE G. A metabolic rate and respiratory quotients of rats following the ingestion of dextrin and during fasting ..... v. 3, p. 503
WHALEN, F. B. See Quinn, E. J. ..... v. 3, p. 257
What place have aluminum, copper, manganese and zinc in normal nutrition? ..... v. 2, p. 541
Wheat germ, some effects of, on the retention of iron, nitrogen phosphorus, calcium and magnesium during human pregnancy ..... v. 10, p. 289
Wheat germ oil, effect of, on hatchability of hens' eggs . v. 12, p. 301
Wheat-milk diet supplemented by raw beef or meat scrap . v. 5, p. 347
Wheat, nutritive value of high and low calcium carrying . v. 6, p. 113
Wheat, toxic, effect of, on reproduction ..... v. 12, p. 210
Wheat, whole, availability of iron in ..... v. 11, p. 31
WHEATLEY, M. A. See Gordon, H. H. ..... v. 13, Sup. p. 19
Whey, dried, effect of, on hatchability of hens' eggs . v. 12, p. 301
WHIPPLE, DOROTHY V. Vitamins A, D and B in oysters. Effect of cooking upon vitamins A and B ..... v. 9, p. 163
WHITACRE, JESSIE, ALICE WILLARD AND KATHERINE BLUNT. Influence of fiber on nitrogen balance and on fat in the feces of human subjects ..... v. 2, p. 187
WHITACRE, JESSIE. See Sumner, Emma ..... v. 4, p. 15
WHITE, MARY E. See Kohman, E. F. ..... v. 14, p. 9
WHITE, FLORENCE R. See Outhouse, Julia ..... v. 14, p. 579
WHITNAH, C. H. See Riddle, W. H. ..... v. 11, p. 47
WHITTIER, E. O., C. A. CARY AND N. R. ELLIS. The effects of lactose on growth and longevity ..... v. 9, p. 521
WILCOX, D. E. See Russell, Walter C. ..... v. 9, p. 569
WILDER, F. W. See Bethke, R. M. ..... v. 12, p. 309
WILDER, O. H. M. See Bethke, R. M. ..... v. 11, p. 21
WILDER, O. H. M., R. M. BETHKE AND P. R. RECORD. The iodine content of hens' eggs as affected by the ration . v. 6, p. 407
WILEY, LEONA. See Lilly, C. A. ..... v. 7, p. 463
WILEY, F. H. See Newburgh, L. H. ..... v. 13, p. 193
WILGUS, H. S. JR., L. C. NORRIS AND G. F. HEUSER. The role of manganese and certain other trace elements in the prevention of perosis . v. 14, p. 155
WILHELMJ, CHARLES M. A comparative study of the specific dynamic action of the amino acids alanine and glycine ..... v. 7, p. 431
WILLARD, ALICE. See Whitacre, Jessie ..... v. 2, p. 187
WILLIAMS, HAL B. See Norris, Earl R. ..... v. 13, p. 425
WILLIAMS, JESSAMINE C. See Douglass, Ruth ..... v. 7, p. 27
WILLIAMS, JESSAMINE CHAPMAN. See Hoh, Pik-wan .... v. 7, p. 535

WILLIAMS, RAY D., AND WILLIAM H. OLMSTED. The effect of cellulose, hemicellulose and lignin on the weight of the stool: A contribution to the study of laxation in man .... v. 11, p. 433
WILSON, L. T. See Light, R. F. ..... v. 8, p. 105
WILSON, LOGAN T. See Light, Robert F. ..... v. 14, p. 453
WINTER, O. B. See Huffman, C. F. ..... v. 2, p. 471
WINTERS, JET C. See Yeager, Ruth ..... v. 10, p. 389
WOLFE, J. M., AND H. P. SALTER. Vitamin A deficiency in the albino mouse ..... v. 4, p. 185
WOLFE, J. M. See Mason, K. E. ..... v. 9, p. 725
Women, cyclic variations in the basal metabolic rate of . v. 2, p. 203
Women, college, diets of in relation to their basal metabolism ..... v. 5, p. 459
Women, college, protein intake and basal metabolism of .. v. 5, p. 69
WOOD, AGNES A. See Wang, Chi Che ..... v. 3, p. 79
Work, character of energy metabolism in ..... v. 1, p. 57
WRIGHT, OLIVE E. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 8, p. 125
WRIGHT, OLIVE E. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 9, p. 91
WRIGHT, OLIVE E. See Daniels, Amy L. ..... v. 10, p. 373
WU, MAO-YI. See Adolph, William H. ..... v. 7, p. 381
WYENO, JURO. See Frohring, W. O. ..... v. 8, p. 463

X

Xerophthalmia, development of, on withdrawal of vitamin A from diet of monkey, guinea pig, rabbit and adult albino rat ..... v. 8, p. 75
Xerophthalmia in A-deficient castrate and non-castrate rats, average time of appearance ..... v. 9, p. 725
Xylose and urea clearance, effect of protein and amino acid metabolism on ..... v. 9, p. 657

Y

YEAGER, RUTH, AND JET C. WINTERS. The effect of deficient diets on the total ash, calcium and phosphorus content of bones ..... v. 10, p. 389
Yeast, amount of necessary for growth in chicks ..... v. 3, p. 41
Yeast and cod liver oil, results of the ingestion of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women ..... v. 8, p. 341
Yeast, effect of, on the liver glycogen during hyperthyroidism ..... v. 14, p. 355
Yeast extract, activity of, in prevention of renal hypertrophy caused by high protein diets ..... v. 12, p. 155
Yeast, fermentation, effect of proteins of toxic grains on . v. 8, p. 625
Yeast, influence of hydrogenation and, in counteracting cod liver oil injury in herbivora, and the influence of salmon oil on milk fat secretion .. v. 15, p. 367
Yeast, influence of, on assay of food materials for vitamin A ..... v. 3, p. 491
Yeast, irradiated, antirachitic efficiency of, for the chicken ..... v. 6, p. 613
Yeast, irradiated. The antirachitic value of, in infants .. v. 12, p. 527
Yeast, vitamin B and G content of certain samples .... v. 3, p. 257
YOKELA, EDITH. See Okey, Ruth ..... v. 11, p. 463

Z

Zein, gelatin and casein, utilization of by adult rats .... v. 9, p. 489
ZIMMERMAN, H. M., AND GEORGE R. COWGILL. Lesions of the nervous system in vitamin deficiency. IV. The effect of carotene in the treatment of the nervous disorder in rats fed a diet low in vitamin A ..... x. 11, p. 411
ZIMMERMAN, H. M. See Burack, Ethel ..... v. 14, p. 535
Zinc, place in normal nutrition ..... v. 1, p. 541
Zinc in nutrition, studies on the role of ..... v. 6, p. 289
ZUCKER, T. F. See McBeath, E. C. ..... v. 15, p. 547